

“SOUNDING THE SHOFAR”

Unveiling the Lost Tribes of Israel

by Betty Rhodes

Publications and book covers by Betmatrho

Photo on cover taken in 1990

Email contact: unveiler@the-red-thread.net

Printed in the USA by Lulu.com - 2008

To obtain addition books, go to:

<http://the-red-thread.net>

“SOUNDING THE SHOFAR”

All Rights Reserved

Copyright 2008

Betty Rhodes

“SOUNDING THE SHOFAR”

Unveiling 52 Clues for the Identity of the
'Lost Tribes of Israel'

*

Also Revealing the 'Man of Sin'
of whom Jesus spoke

*

Calling Forth the Hebrew
People to usher in the
State of Shiloh

*

Dedicated to 'lost tribes' everywhere.

*

'These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying,
'Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans
enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel...'
Matthew 10:5-8

**"Let us tenderly and kindly cherish,
therefore, the means of knowledge.
Let us dare to read, think, speak,
and write"**

John Adams, 1765

Proverbs 4:18

**"The path of the just is as the shining light
that shineth more and more
unto the perfect day."**

'Despise not the person with a mind of her own, for without freethinkers there would be no discoveries, no inventions, and no explorations into the unknown. Without free thinkers everyone would remain silent in their caves of total darkness - eating bats.'

THIS BOOK CONTAINS 52 PATTERNS FOR LOCATING THE LOST TRIBES OF ISRAEL IN MODERN TIMES.

MANY CLUES NEVER BEFORE EXPOSED.

If, after reading this book, it is determined that YOU are a member of the 'Lost Tribes of Israel', what does this mean? Whether you are a mighty nation, a small nation, a king, or a child in grammar school, the answer is all the same. It means that you have a responsibility to your own people first and foremost; and then to the other nations of the world second; but especially, responsibility is needed for your own personal soul growth, to do your part in bringing about a state of Shiloh. Being a descendant of the Hebrew people means that 'you let your Light shine forth' into the world for good and wondrous things, leaving the world a better place than you found it. Where there is darkness, shine the light, where there is sadness, bring joy, where there is pain, bring healing, where there is bondage, set free, where there is deception, bring truth, where there is hunger, bring food, where there is thirst, bring water, where there is hopelessness, bring hope, where there is anger, bring friendliness, where there is hate, bring love, where there is a lack of knowledge, bring wisdom, where there is a need, fulfill it. When you have done all these things, you have helped the world to find peace, contentment, understanding, truth, satisfaction, and harmony - this is what the state of Shiloh is all about. You will have progressed your soul to see the Kingdom of God

Note: All #numbers to Biblical word definitions in this book refer to Strong's Concordance. King James Bible used and/or quoted throughout. This book is not a continuation of any prior books by this author, but is a publication unto itself. This book is meant to be a study guide for the young, as well as for the old.

GOOD

Righteousness
 Positive
 Preserves Life
 Kind - Gentle
 Forgiving
 Sharing - Giving
 Loving - Caring
 Compassionate
 Trusting
 Joyous - Happy
 Wise - Intelligent
 Sympathetic
 Blesses
 Fair - Just
 Cures - Heals
 Natural-Wholesome
 Nurtures
 Productive
 Creative
 Sets Good Example
 Truthful - Honest
 Friendly - Pleasant
 Merciful - Humane
 Humble
 Dear - Precious
 Peaceful
 Steadfast - Loyal
 Forgiving
 Reasonable
 Inspiring
 Comforting
 Preserver of Life
 Provider
 Giving
 Peace-keeping
 Strong
 Harmonious
 Instinctual-Real
 Defends
 Polite - Civil
 Peaceful
 Natural Love
 Means Well

EVIL

Satanic
 Negative
 Destroys Life
 Mean - Rough
 Unforgiving
 Selfish - Egotistic
 Hateful - Cruel
 Spiteful - Harsh
 Jealous
 Angry - Mad
 Insane - Ignorant
 Unyielding
 Curses
 Accuser - Bigot
 Causes Suffering/Harm
 Superficial-Artificial
 Inflicter of Pain
 Destructive
 Oppressive
 Hardhearted
 Lies - Deceives
 Vulgar - Rude
 Harmful-Cold Blooded
 Arrogant
 Despised- Ruthless
 Hostile
 Unreliable
 Unsympathetic
 Unreasonable
 Discouraging
 Upsetting
 Murders - Kills
 Neglect - Deprive
 Thief - Steals
 War Monger
 Weak
 Fighting-Arguing
 Pretending-Abnormal
 Assaults -Attacks
 Rude - Obnoxious
 Causes Chaos
 Pervert - Rapist
 Conspires to do harm

CHART OF GOOD vs. EVIL LIGHT VS. DARKNESS

LIGHT IS TRUTH AND KNOWLEDGE

The chart at left lists basic qualities and traits of the two existing forces in the world. The Satanic force of destruction operates as the 'prince of darkness'. This evil force is not a friend to man or to the world we live in, for it is the destroyer. By contrast, the Spirit of Light is pure, natural, just, and productive. This is the benevolent energy of the true Creator. As living souls containing the essence of the Creator, this is what we should strive to become - good at heart. 'The favor of the Creator is upon the righteous with ears opened unto their cries.'

In the left column are qualities representing beneficial attributes needed to obtain peace and harmony. By contrast the column on the right lists malefic traits that serve only to bring about destruction, wars, hatred, chaos, danger, and bloodshed.

Do not be fooled. A good ruler, good God, good leader, good person lives by fairness and decency; characteristics such as those found in the left column. If a ruler, leader, God, or person, displays more qualities found in the 'evil' column, he/she/they are giving in to satanic powers, overriding the essence of the pure Creator. This is allowed through freedom of choice.

Let us insist to be weighed with a level set of scales so the world will know our true nature and integrity. Hope not to be judged on what the ignorant hold to be true; but rather, on the natural wellspring of wisdom from the Creator.

One would think it elementary to know the difference between the loving Creator and the destructive satanic power. Nevertheless, many people do not make this simple connection. Remember, if human beings are expected to live by righteousness, how much more is a benevolent God expected to show strong evidence of a good and positive nurturer. How do you measure up? How does your deity measure up?

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Good vs. Evil Chart...page 5	The Name Hebrew...page 88
Sounding the Shofar...page 7	The Name Israel...page 88
A State of Shiloh...page 11	The Red Flower...page 89
The Hebrew Pattern...page 13	Why so many Abrahams...page 90
52 IDENTITY CLUES ...page 18	Sacrificial Animals...page 94
Waymarks & Cookies...page 36	Definition of Pagan...page 94
Stone of Scone...page 38	Mystery of Isaac...page 95
Reunited Israel...page 39	Jacob and Esau...page 96
Zion & Jerusalem...page 42	Esau Redeems his birthright...page 98
Uniting of the Thrones...page 43	Gog and Magog...page 104
Northern Israel & Judah's Reunion...page 44	Lucifer and Satan...page 104
Woman Turns Man's Forgetfulness...page 46	Force of Darkness...page 107
New Covenant People...page 49	The Refining Process...page 110
Unveiling Judah as Scotland...page 50	Messiah the Anointed One...page 113
Strangers Within...page 55	In Pursuit of Immanuel...page 114
THE TWO STICKS...page 56	The Two Staves...page 119
King James I...page 58	Marduk and YHWH...page 129
Tribe of Joseph...page 60	Deities of the Bible...page 131
Nation of Manasseh...page 62	Man of Sin Revealed...page 132
Nations of Ephraim...page 63	El Shadday...page 133
Asenath, wife of Joseph...page 67	The Elohiym Godhead...page 135
Tribe of Benjamin...page 67	Made in God's Image...page 138
Tribe of Reuben...page 69	The Lord of the Bible...page 141
Tribe of Simeon...page 72	Art of Effective Prayer...page 143
Tribe of Levi...page 74	Ascension of the Soul...page 145
Tribe of Zebulun...page 77	Heaven/Hell & Training Ground...page 147
Tribe of Issachar...page 78	QUESTIONS and ANSWERS...page 150
Tribe of Dan...page 79	Going to the Mountain Top Dream...page 168
Tribe of Naphtali...page 82	IN CONCLUSION...page 170
Tribe of Gad...page 83	
Tribe of Asher...page 84	
America as Wheat?...page 86	
When the Northern Kingdom Fell...page 87	

LOCATING THE TRIBES: When locating the 'lost ten tribes' in modern times, we must first look at the NATIONS, not the people in particular, as each Israelite tribal member

has become so scattered around the globe and mixed among the other peoples, it is now impossible to represent each individual tribal member. When the blessings were handed down to Ephraim & Manasseh, from Jacob, it is the 'nations' they would someday represent that reflects the pattern for proper tribal ID. The 'horn', or power behind the nation, represents the tribal father's pattern. For instance, Zebulun's pattern will be 'bounties of the sea and treasures of the sand'. Zebulun is represented by Cornwall, England. The Coat of Arms for Cornwall has an Arms Supporter on either side of the shield, one a fisherman, the other a tin miner. Fishing and tin mining are the chief industries in Cornwall. There are six Celtic groups, and there are six sons of Leah. All of Leah's sons can be found with the Celtic nations. This is not to say that each person with Celtic ancestry is not an Israelite from Leah & Jacob no matter where they live, for they are, however, their specific tribe will be represented by the country and location designated to that tribe, and these clues are usually quite obvious, as you will see in this book.

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

WHAT IS THE SHOFAR?

The Shofar can be a Ram's horn, a clarinet, a brass horn, a bugle, or a silver Trumpet. When blown by the Israelites it once summoned the tribes for assembly or to action of some kind, and was usually blown by a member of the tribe of Dan. In this case, the Shofar is Sounding to Arouse the Tribes from their long slumber, for it is time to usher in the state of Shiloh.

“**SOUNDING THE SHOFAR**” is a ‘heads up’ warning not only to the multitudes of nations that consist of Jacob’s descendants, but also to the entire population of the Earth. Since all peoples are ultimately affected by the outcome of the Israelite nations, this book should be of importance to all peoples. Contrary to what you may have previously assumed, Jacob's descendants have reached numerous proportions around the Earth, and are this very day, fulfilling prophecy like two horns of Unicorns.

The ‘lost tribes of Israel’ have branched out over the landmasses of the Earth leaving great abundance in their wake. A wealth of knowledge, enterprise, inventions, discoveries, science, and medicine have been attributed to these descendants of Jacob. Their nations, at the end of this Great Age, exert a considerable amount of power and material influence in the world. Idealistically speaking, the Israelite nations and their peoples should be reflecting characteristics of the good essence of natural law and order, peace and contentment, improving daily life for persons of all walks of life. However, working for their failure is the force of destruction, which does everything in its power to see to it that a successful state of peace never takes place.

Ephraim's multitude of nations, who represents the enmasse of tribes at the end of this Age, will appear as a [pan]cake half done. One side baked golden brown to near perfection, while the other side remains undone. This 'undone' state is caused by strangers whom Ephraim has allowed to zap goodly strength. Was it not the parable of Samson, whose 'seven locks' of hair when cut, zapped away his strength? Samson, that mighty one, had given in to the seductions of his enemy, and as a result saw only misery as the outcome. Samson was a

pancake half done, his strength zapped by strangers [non Israelites]. Jesus, on the other hand, rebuked his enemies and rose above satanic influence, culminating with the passage through the veil that separates the wicked prince of darkness from the state of purity in the kingdom of Heaven.

An overwhelming responsibility for a 'call to action' comes embedded with being a member of the Israelite nations and people, and to date this obligation has been sorely misapplied. The awesome responsibility that lies on the shoulders of every Israelite nation, and each Hebrew person, is to shepherd in '**A State of Shiloh**' - not merely for the Hebrews, but for every nation and people of the world. For this reason, we must 'Sound the Shofar' to summon the tribes.

Have you ever wondered why the long-awaited Messiah has yet to arrive after 6000+ years of watching and waiting? The first watch [that I am aware of], was taken up by the Egyptians, followed by the Israelites, and then by Christians, who are still watching and waiting after 2000 years. Perhaps expecting the Messiah is an intuitive pattern inherently passed down within all three generational eras that has never left their subconscious minds since the day the ancient Elohiym last left this planet. It has occurred to me that the anticipated 'Messiah' may not be accessible from a state of decay and destruction, war and hate, such as the atmosphere man has molded over these past 6000 years. Would the reward of a Righteous Messiah be fair and earned compensation for humankind's ineptness, or an instant supernatural cure for what ails the world's societies? Would it not be a devilish notion to think that we don't have to measure up for some nebulous reason, and that all things would be taken care of for us automatically by the powers that be, no effort applied by us?

Furthermore, think about this: If the Israelites are truly God's chosen people, how much more is expected of these people than from non-Hebrew peoples? Should we not expect to see the 'lost tribes of Israel' as out-shining all other nations and peoples in achieving peace, contentment, harmony, and well-being for the inhabitants of the Earth? Those are the desired traits of humanity, are they not? Perhaps if the 'lost tribes' of Israel actually regained memory of their unique identity, they would awaken to their ultimate responsibility, which is to be a 'light unto the world.' What this means is to lead the people toward the state of Shiloh. And NO, it does not mean 'come partake of our religion', religions are a bigger diversion from the state of Shiloh than are football games. The true Creator does not recognize ANY religion - NONE - they were all conceived by the prince of darkness to keep you from your ultimate goal, that of finding the Kingdom of Heaven. Let us hope that once we have been awakened from our slumber, we will step up to the plate and take on our responsibility, and it is for this very reason that we are 'Sounding the Shofar'. Get out of Babylon and get your act together.

Is it possible for man's expectation of a Messiah to culminate out of an unkind world intently adhered to a mixture of pagan beliefs, rituals, and traditions? Hostile cultures and societies that would not hesitate to kill anyone resembling a prophet or teacher of wisdom? Would the holy and pure Messiah stand a fair chance in today's state of affairs? Besides, it has been my experience that most people are afraid to venture outside their cave, afraid to step out of the box where tradition has stationed them, and don't want anyone upsetting their cup of tea, especially if the person was a prophet. Nevertheless, it is the responsibility of the Israelites, especially Judah, to usher in a state of Shiloh in preparation for the expected state

that would be suitable for a Messiah. The Messiah resides in the Spiritual Kingdom of God – at the mountain top – haven't you seen him yet? In addition, the Israelites were expected to be a 'Light unto the world'. Didn't Jesus say he was the Light? Most people haven't a clue as to what he was referring to, and for this reason, the Shofar is Sounding.

The very design and suggestion of a Messiah-type being refers to a perfected soul who has rent the veil between the two worlds, that of freedom, Spiritual awareness, and contentment on the upside, and that of tormented bondage on the down-side. When this perfected soul has 'rent in twain' the veil, he or she has risen above the temptations of this world; he or she has rebuked Satan's cunning guiles, thereby reaching a state of innocence and purity. This is 'the kingdom of heaven' which Jesus taught. This is the path Jesus meant for humans to follow – the path he took, the veil he rent, the door he passed through. Passing through this 'door' or 'veil' certifies that one has reached the state of perfection by one's most sincere and honest efforts. The incentive is to see the 'Messiah', this perfect state of existence, face to face in all its glory. Therein resides our anticipated 'Messiah', and for this very reason most have never seen this Messiah – it is because most have yet to reach this state of perfection. They have yet to pass through the door, they have yet to tear apart the veil and pass through into the state of perfection – into the Kingdom of Heaven. Do you hear the trumpets blowing? Off in the distance you should be able to hear the Ram's horn sounding – if you listen carefully. At first it sounds like low and distant thunder.

Think about it, one cannot expect to get a silk purse out of a sow's ear. One cannot expect to obtain good physical health by sucking in the poison of cigarettes every day, eating junk food unceasingly, and habitually soaking up the suds of intoxication. This way of life will only result in an early death of the physical body – a pancake half done. One must strive to maintain good health in order to have a physical existence that carries one into a healthy old age, allowing for the potential possibility of making the most out of one's experience here on this Earth. Much the same goes for one's Spiritual soul. A soul must rebuke satanic temptations and strive for perfection and purity in order to achieve the rewards of accomplishment in the next existence. Man has two creatures to tend to: his physical mortal body made in the image of the Elohiym Gods – so his physical life will be productive and long; and his Spiritual soul, which contains the very essence of the Spirit Creator from whence it came. Humans were blessed with this Spirit essence from the Holy Ghost and should use it productively, and to the best of their ability. Satan, on the other hand, wishes to steal this little spark of a spirit from you, much the same as a vampire [if there was such a being] would suck away your blood. Rebuke the devil and he will flee from you.

When modern educated societies fail to make a combined earnest effort of obtaining peace and tranquility, how can these same people expect a Messiah to transpire from such negativity and inert darkness? After all, as people, we create our own picture and we cast our own shadow. Is there anything close to being ideal or perfect seen in the reflection of our shadow? One cannot see Light when wandering in total darkness – that's why we use flashlights. We cannot see the 'Messiah' while looking through a confused mixture of chaos, that's why man invented religions.

The expectation of the Hebrew people was to be a Light unto the Gentiles [Gentiles are non-Hebrew people]. Light is knowledge. Light is showing the way. Light is the sharing of discovery. Light is striving for perfection. Light is also bringing forth wisdom that penetrates

the darkness. Light is freedom from satanic bondage. This Light is needed to follow the path that leads to 'The Door' - a simple flashlight won't do on this path, for this Light consists of Wisdom. We must use this Light to shine along the road of darkness, to lighten the path that leads to The Door, which we must enter there of, to see the Messiah face to face. This is to say, to see perfection face to face. Jesus was the 'son of man' while on Earth - bet you don't even realize his greatest accomplishment? No, it wasn't dying for your sins, and no, it wasn't to start a religion! Jesus, as the 'son of man' rent the veil that separated us from the Kingdom of God and imperfection. Once he accomplished this, he became a Messiah in the Kingdom of Heaven. We are expected to enter therein in his footsteps leaving Babylon behind - 'Babylon' is religion, yes your religion, any religion - just one of many diversions, their true purpose. His is a Spiritual kingdom - one does not need to die to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. This is why he came, he taught, he rent the veil making it possible for man to enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Can you hear the Shofar sounding yet?

The age-old expectation of the Hebrew people is to usher in a physical state of Shiloh upon the Earth, which is a state of peace, tranquility, harmony, and completeness, utilizing benevolent actions and reactions. The physical state of Shiloh would certainly benefit Earth's inhabitants, the nations, and also the animal kingdom. The responsibility also entailed caring for the planet on which all Earth's creatures live. A physical state of Shiloh is certainly quite possible for humankind, and should have been the ultimate priority of the Israelite nations from the beginning of their formation.

A Spiritual state of Shiloh is perhaps easier to obtain for it is entirely an individual accomplishment. Primarily, one must first know the way in order to seek out this spiritual state of Shiloh, however. Jesus once gave directions on how to reach this 'kingdom of heaven', but was quickly cut off by the 'man of sin'. His message was quickly twisted to suit the wicked, making it difficult for you and I to accomplish ascension for ourselves. If a physical state of Shiloh had been in existence, there would have been no 'cutting off' of the messenger, there would have been shown a clear path to the perfection of the soul.

For the sake of peace, we must surely awaken the sleeping giant, which are the multitudes of Israelite descendants, so they can let their Light shine forth. Their efforts will be man's only hope in obtaining a state of Shiloh in this world. If a physical state of Shiloh was in place, it would inspire great minds to think along new avenues of perfection - possibly pointing out the road that leads to the Spiritual Door, which separates mortality from immortality, where there is no sickness, no wicked influences, no darkness, no bondage. The 'Shofar is Sounding' - this is a call to action.

Being a modern Israelite Nation is not an easy task. Having a Hebrew bloodline carries with it an important responsibility; that of progressively improving one's self and the world one lives in.

A STATE OF SHILOH

#7886 Shiyloh {shee-lo'} from #7951 Shiloh, meaning tranquil, an epithet of an anointed, or anointed ones. [An idealistic state, or the characteristics of perfection, a Messiah].

#7951-59 Shalah {shaw-law'} or Shalav {shaw-lav'}, meaning safe, secure, happy, to be at rest, prosper, quiet, settled, pacified, undisturbed, to be at ease, to be tranquil, i.e. secure, content, successful, prosperous, perfection, dwelling in safety.

Genesis 49:10: "The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet until **SHILOH** comes [*to pass*]; and [*then*] unto him [*or Judah*] shall the gathering of the people be." The word 'Sceptre' is the same Hebrew word that is used for the words 'tribe' and 'mark of authority' all throughout the Bible.

What do most people living on the planet today want, and have always wanted since time began? Most people would say that they want to live in peace, good health, and safety. These same people believe man alone cannot obtain this state of 'Shiloh' by their own efforts. Instead, it is widely believed that a supernatural god is needed to usher in this idealistic way of life for them. As a result, man has set himself up for failure with this mentality right from the get-go, for it **is** humanly possible to have peace, however, the Israelites must lead this way to Shiloh. Don't conjure up any preconceived notion as to whom 'Judah' actually is, for you may be surprised when all the clues are laid out.

Shiloh is a state of well-being that individuals and entire nations must obtain by their own efforts before there is any peace, safety, and harmony in this world. We paint our own picture using the palate of our choosing to create our own destiny. Why is it that we continuously choose to live by patterns and cycles of proven failure? Consequently, if these cycles are not changed for the better, the Hebrew giants will fall as hard as Rome once fell. When David killed the giant it took only a handful of stones to accomplish the task. This story was a metaphor for us to learn by, it only takes a few destructive characters to bring down a giant nation. Think how much easier it would be if the giant was sleeping. It doesn't matter if David's giant was good, bad, or moderate - the lesson is still the same; it only takes a few destructive characters to bring down a giant of any kind. I don't know about you, but something tells me that as a people with a purpose, we are going in all the wrong directions - and at break-neck speeds. Time to Sound the Shofar, time to call the Israelites into action.

Shiloh is an achieved state of physical well-being, contentment, harmony, and peace. This physical state of peace parallels all the contentment and satisfaction of the spiritual Kingdom of God. This idealistic state of existence must come to pass before the Kingdom of God is set up on the Earth. If we expect a god-like Messiah to arrive and give us peace and harmony on a silver platter, without a consortium effort on our part, then what have we accomplished on our own behalf? We ought never to have been born if this were the case - what lessons would we have learned? How would our souls have been made more perfect? Moreover, if the long-awaited Messiah has not made a physical appearance after 4000 years, there must be very good reason why he/she has yet to arrive. Humankind must be doing something wrong. Various religious societies, many with conflicting creeds and beliefs, have had their say for well over 4000 years, and with no real success in obtaining peace, or having

a Messiah on the physical throne. We owe it to all humanity to allow the Light of wisdom to shine into an otherwise darkened world, offering a glimpse of hope for all humanity. Man must accept wisdom for what it is, for the Light of truth shall set us all free.

How much better is man than the animals if man cannot achieve a simple thing such as harmony amongst the nations within his own intellectual genus? Man would have gained nothing since the beginning of civilization, except to please his own ego and make war, which has been going on non-stop. How rewarding it would be to achieve a state of peace and understanding by our own effort and merit, and by so doing, the Almighty Creator could anoint our heads with the oil of perfection – for a job well done. Then self satisfaction would overwhelm our souls with a contentment beyond imagination.

A state of Shiloh would reflect colossal amounts of positive energy reflected back into the Universe, which would make all nature sing a glorious melody to the Creator. Nature would respond with temperance and moderation in all things, including the weather. It is quite possible that the enormous amount of negative energy that man projects into nature only serves to bring about excessive and extreme weather conditions. We paint our own picture, we reflect our own future. We are our own worst enemy. There is no one to blame except ourselves. To blame others is to say we are helpless, we are of no account, we have no value, so take away our blame that we may become dependent upon someone or something else forever. And all the boards did creak, for the devils delight is man made of little value to himself.

This state of Shiloh is a condition of peace, harmony, contentment, success, and happiness for all humankind and their world. The Hebrew Israelite tribal members are meant to be a LIGHT unto the Gentiles [non-Israelite people]. What this means is that they must guide, and push if necessary, all nations into this state of well-being and peace. Have the Israelites lived up to this expectation, and if not, what are the consequences for all humankind, for our world?

Whatever state of affairs the Israelites find themselves in, so goes the rest of the world. In other words, if they do not make it to Shiloh, no one will make it. This is a huge responsibility on the heads of the 'lost tribes of Israel', BUT they must first be made aware of who they are, and secondly, they must be made aware of their awesome responsibility as Israelites.

Time is running out
the **SHOFAR IS SOUNDING.**

THE TIME HAS COME FOR ASSEMBLY,
THE TIME HAS COME FOR ACTION.

STAND UP AND BE COUNTED AS A TRIBAL MEMBER.

Take on the awesome responsibility of obtaining peace for one and all.

THE HEBREW PATTERN

If we look at the fundamental pattern that describes the attributes and characteristics of the 'lost tribes of Israel', it speaks to us volumes. This book, "Sounding the Shofar" emphasizes the overall outline given throughout Biblical scripture, which serves to identify the bloodline of the Israelites in today's modern times; and the effect upon the world that we should expect from them at the end of this Great Age. This book is by no means complete in every way, merely an exposure to the prospect of truth. The hope is to sound an alarm, to make a plea for action by 'Sounding the Shofar'. Awaken ye Israelites and let your light shine.

Now you may be thinking, just what in today's overall global picture does the identity of the 'lost tribes of Israel' have to do with the price of tea in China, or should we say, 'the price of oil in Arabia'. Does it really matter in our homogenized populace, who the ancient Hebrew people were, or were not?

It matters because nearly everything in nature operates from a preset cycle of patterns, and these cycles do have a tendency to repeat. Why take the same path repeatedly if it always ends with a less than desirable outcome? Many patterns began at the genesis of man's creation and continue on their predictable journey taking the unsuspecting for a spin around the old Ages of time. Blueprints for the cycle of events that would occur in man's existence were set into motion by the Elohiym Godhead in the form of blessings and/or curses upon their subjects. These patterns interlace their state of affairs as intricately as silk is woven over time. Their foreseeable effects become embedded upon societies for generations, thereby shaping history for good or for destruction. Consequently, there can be an undesirable outcome if the cycle runs its course unobstructed. It was the task of the Israelites to be a Light unto the nations – not a stumbling block.

However, on the other hand there can be a glorious outcome to the cycles, for you see there is a certain degree of 'free will' that comes into play, which can change the outcome of the preset pattern of a cycle. Just as modern medicine can hope to alter one's DNA to delete a undesirable hereditary gene, so too can these historical cycles be offset for a more desirable effect. Of this effect, the prophets continuously warned, 'do this and great blessings will be heaped upon you', 'do that and all hell will come knocking at your door'. Therefore, if the implementation of the preset pattern is given a heaping measure of righteousness for righteousness sake, the outcome could be quite marvelous for the entire world. Alternately, if humankind insists on maintaining their mode of negative principles, they will see nothing but destruction and failure again and again – and there will be no state of peace and safety.

Select chosen people, which the Bible sometimes refers to as the anointed ones, were expressly chosen to participate in the shaping of man's history. These key players, sometimes unknowingly, participated in a design played out for the benefit of all humankind, and perhaps sometimes for the mere amusement of the Elohiym. Some of these human key players in history may have been persons such as Abraham, Moses, Noah, most, if not all of the Prophets, Kings David and Solomon, Nebuchadnezzar, King Cyrus, Alexander the Great, Julius Caesar, Plato, Jesus, Roman Titus, King Herod, Socrates, Charlemagne, George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, Napoleon, Stalin, Hitler, and George Bush. It did not matter whether the key players were Hebrew or not, for they were expressly used to change the

course of history in one way or the other in order to obtain a certain outcome or affect. As a rule, non-Hebrew players, such as Rome's Titus was used to carry out negative operations.

Of course the largest group of key players elected to carry on the development of man's spiritual and physical growth, were the Hebrew people, aka the Israelites, who by modern definition are referred to as the 'lost tribes of Israel'. These chosen people became the assessment markers, the evaluation gages, the guideposts, but more importantly, they were to be a Light unto the world. No matter what you have thought previously, 'Light' means Knowledge and Wisdom, which benefits all mankind. This Knowledge is vital for a healthy world, and vital for a state of peace and tranquility. The powers of darkness do not like the Light, Satan wishes for mankind to remain in darkness and in bondage to him.

It is important to understand who the 'lost tribes of Israel' are in order to recognize their pattern, see the Light, and thereby be forewarned of the outcome of man's future upon planet Earth. As it is written, whatever befalls the Israelites, whether for good or for bad, so goes the rest of the world. The Gentiles, or non-Hebrew people, do not stand a chance if the 'lost tribes of Israel' are brought to ruin. If it were not for these particular 'chosen' people, all humanity would have gone the way of Sodom and Gomorrah. These are not my rules, read the Bible for yourself and know this fact. The Israelites are the crucial markers that determine the condition of all humanity at any given time in history; they are the navel of humanity. Their progress is determined, their failures evaluated, their qualities of humanitarian efforts assessed and brought into consideration by the Elohiym. [Elohiym is the Hebrew word for 'God' all throughout the OT]. Have the 'anointed ones' towed the line, done their part to bring a state of well-being to the nations? Have they measured up to expectation? Are they right where they should be on the scale of Spiritual evolution, or will they be found lacking? The conclusion should be of the greatest concern to the entire population of the world.

The original twelve tribes of Israel were descendants of a man by the name of Jacob, who was the son of Isaac, who was the son of the Elohiym, given as a son to Abraham, born by his wife, Sarah.

It is Biblically inferred that Abraham and Sarah were the children of a royal family, with the same father but having different mothers. They were in fact, royal children of the Elohiym Godhead. As the story goes, Jacob had twelve sons by four different women, and or wives, and one daughter, Dinah, by his wife, Leah. The twelve sons are mentioned consistently throughout Biblical record; however, Dinah is only slightly mentioned.

Dinah may have been forgotten; nevertheless, she is as real as any of her twelve brothers and may be easier to find. Tuatha Dé Danann, the ancient tribal people of the 'goddess' Danu, may be a good place to find her people - however, it is not the objective of this book. Legend tells the story that 'Danu' was a goddess, rather than the sole daughter of Jacob, but legends sometimes become twisted. The Tuatha De Danann was a race of people in Ireland's early history. The translation of 'Tuatha' is a phrase also used to refer to the Israelites in early Irish Christian texts and means 'tribe' or 'nation'. 'De' means god, goddess, deity, or one given higher authority than common tribal members. These people could possibly be a reference to Dinah's descendants.

Jacob became a pivotal player in the history of early Hebrew origins; his descendants would forever be known as the twelve tribes of Israel. Each son represented a specified pattern; certain prophecies and blessings were bestowed upon each son, and identification

traits were pointed out that would remain with them throughout their generations. These same clues will assist us today in their identification.

The twelve sons were, in order by wife: Leah: **Reuben**, **Simeon**, **Judah**, **Levi**, **Zebulon**, and **Issachar**. By wife Rachel: **Joseph** and **Benjamin**. By Rachel's handmaiden, Bilhah: **Dan** and **Naphtali**. By Leah's handmaiden, Zilpha: **Gad** and **Asher**. Jacob's favorite son, Joseph, married an Egyptian princess named Asenath, and had two sons, **Manasseh** and **Ephraim**.

Ephraim and Manasseh, and their descendants, would eventually become the strongest and largest group of nations in the world. Their power and excellence would maintain a steady course right up until the end of the Age. There was a lot riding on the hearts and minds of these two grandsons of Jacob for they would carry with them the responsibility of all tribal members.

Many good people have seemingly recognized the identity of the lost tribes of Israel over the past 200 years or so, but most have taken a different agenda than what this researcher wishes to embark upon. Some want to round up the descendants of the original tribes to adhere them to a particular religion, such as Christianity or Judaism. Some want the 'lost tribes' to relapse back in time to pay tribute to archaic pagan rituals and traditions that have their origins in ancient Babylon or Assyria. Some want to destroy them out of spite and jealousy.

It must be added here that although the Israelites are the 'stars' of this drama, they do not have to continuously travel a path of failure if the outcome tends to destroy that which is good. After all, natural talents and gifts given at birth include logic, reasoning, common sense, intuition, inspiration, discrimination, and the ability to know right from wrong. These abilities are a natural gift from the Great Spirit Creator, which we must recognize as such. When we discontinue with the deity-worship, rituals, and traditions, it becomes much easier to give our natural abilities a kick-start and therefore experience the Spirit of the true Creator.

It should come to you as no surprise that all Israelites know in their heart of hearts that which is wrong and what is right. Paying homage to deity-worship clouds one's common sense in all matters. Obtaining the 'state of Shiloh' is virtually impossible when all the populace worships different deities. This circumstance only promotes and instigates war, hatred, anger, and bloodshed. Is it any wonder then that religious worship holds its control because it uses powers from the prince of darkness? Common sense tells us that if one utilizes traits from the 'evil' side of the chart to find one's Soul Creator, then all they will find is the Devil. They know not their Creator. This book will cover the Elohiym gods in a later section.

You may be wondering how these preset patterns can be intentionally changed if the Gods from the Genesis of time have ordained them into action? Left to their own natural pattern, many things in nature would take on a much different outcome if man did not change the course of that pattern and its cycle. For instance, our particular hayfields here in the heartland of America would be choked full of wild rose briar's if left untended, unfit for growing crops of any kind. The Earth has a preordained set of patterns and cycles it would follow if man never intervened for the better. However, man was meant to be the caretaker of the Earth, how much more is it that man should be caretaker of his own destiny? Nature is manipulated continuously to provide beneficial changes to the Earth and for societal changes. For example, dams, irrigation canals, waterways, lakes, rivers, and all sorts of manipulated measures are done to the directional flow of water - all for the presumable good of

humankind. The pattern for electricity is harnessed to provide a usable energy source for modern civilization. Radio waves and X-rays are harnessed and utilized for good intentions. Solar power, which was virtually untapped for eons, is now captured to provide energy for all sorts of purposes. Is it a bad thing to harness solar power? Of course not. These natural resources are there for the betterment of all humanity. It was high time the key players started using their old noggins to realize the benefits to society. They must let their Light shine, which includes the possibility of providing various kinds of beneficial improvements for the Earth and for all people. Furthermore, the key players of man's historical and ageless pattern CAN change and is certainly expected to change for the better. Isn't your Bible full of 'if you don't do it right, this or that disaster will befall you and your people'. Likewise, if you do it right, such and such blessings will be bestowed upon you and your people.

Whether it is the pattern a river takes as it flows down stream, or the pattern that the Hebrew people take on their journey through time, this energy can be harnessed for the good of all humankind. They must provide knowledge and light for the benefit of all. They must be the peace keepers of the world, as peace and harmony are what brings about the most desired outcome. Never mind what you have heard in the past, and no matter who said it, peace and harmony is the natural order of things, not war and hatred. This is not to say you must love everyone as if it were the 1960's all over again, rather, this is to say that progressiveness through wisdom learned is the key to bring about **peace** and **harmony**.

A new Age is upon us, all things are sprouting anew, and the old will be washed away with the sands of time to reveal pure golden nuggets - or not. The pattern of a diamond in the genesis of its time is merely a lump of coal, not until the pattern has cycled for eons of time does it become a stone of excellence. The pattern of this lump of coal has changed over time - and so it is with the Israelites. However, for the Israelites to change and let their light shine it's brightest, they must first be aware of their identity. Stand up and take on the responsibility that you were molded for; Wake up ye Hebrew people, the trumpets are a sounding. Lunch is over, hear the Sounding of the Shofar.

I offer my hypothesis, not because I have an agenda pertaining to any particular religion, race, country, group, belief, or philosophy, but rather, I wish to point out the players in this historical pattern of prophesied insight concerning these 'lost tribes', so they will have a 'heads up' on the consequences of their behavior. More importantly, it is vitally significant to identify these key players amongst the masses of people so they can let their Light shine for the rest of the world and buck up to the responsibility of putting their leading foot forward. Their role now is to 'push' [steer] the nations together toward peace and harmony since we have reached the end of the Age. These key players, who are the 'anointed ones', have a responsibility to fulfill or they will definitively suffer the consequences.

The ancient Israelites first become scattered amongst the Gentiles, whom ancient Sumerian records refer to as the 'black-haired peoples', and upon adopting the traditions and beliefs of these native peoples, they ultimately lose memory of their true origins. Up until now, there has been no nation or group of nations that have proclaimed outright to be the great multitudes that make up the ancient tribal members of Israel. The clues are there, but to date the awareness has not been officially proclaimed to the world. Perhaps this inherent denial is to avoid the responsibility that goes along with being 'the anointed ones'; and being 'lost' protects them from enemies who wish death for them.

After the initial division of their ancient kingdom, the tribes were captured by hostile nations, held in captivity many years, and when released, they wandered far from the land of their ancestors, eventually taking up roots in a new homeland. They became deeply planted in lands unknown by their original ancestors, and these new homelands soon became the new 'land of their forefathers'. These ancient tribes would grow into multitudes of peoples and become a company of nations, known by a new name. They would become oblivious of their blood connection to the original sons of Jacob. The 'lost tribes of Israel' were predicted to be serving and worshiping a different God than that of their ancient ancestors. Not only did the Israelites lose sight of their family roots, their country of origin, and their remarkable inheritance, but they would also forget their original deity. That is what mixing truth with paganism can do to you, and that is what mixing the cultures can do for you over time.

Today, there are a continuum of hypotheses as to whom these Lost Tribes of Israel are, which include the Japanese, the American Indians, black peoples of Africa, peoples of India, the Celtic, Irish, Scottish, and British peoples, the people of Ethiopia, the Lebanese, and of course, the Jews. Even so, who really are these Hebrew people that suffer from amnesia? Is there actually a foolproof way of discovering their identity beyond any reasonable doubt?

Yes, there is a way of knowing their identity and the clues listed in the next section will tell you how to see, beyond a shadow of doubt, who the 'lost tribes of Israel' really are. Remember, we are looking for a pattern.

CLUES THAT IDENTIFY THE LOST TRIBES OF ISRAEL

In this section you will find a list of 52 traits, prophecies, patterns, and Biblical markers that point to the identity of Jacob's Hebrew descendants. See what you think after reading over this list, which is by no means complete but does provide a basic general description of Israelite identity. When the identity of these 'lost tribes' are officially unveiled they are expected to have a leading role in the way of the world. They will possess the power and authority given them by the Elohiym to 'push the nations together at the end of the Age'. So, if after discovery, it is determined that you are among the lost tribes of Israel; will you be up to the challenge to do your part in bringing about a state of Shiloh?

UNVEILING THE 52 CLUES FOR POSITIVE IDENTIFICATION

CLUE 1] A SCATTERED PEOPLE

'I would scatter them into the corners of the Earth' Deut 32:26. 'For the Lord [YHWH] shall smite Israel.... and he shall root up Israel out of this good land, which he gave to their fathers, and shall scatter them beyond the river, because they made their groves, provoking the Lord to anger. And he shall give Israel up because of the sins of Jeroboam [first King of Northern Israel], who did sin and who made Israel to sin.' I Kings 14:15-16. Gen 28:14 'And thy seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and thou shalt spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed.' When the Israelites regain their memory, the Bible indicates they will 'return' from the north and from the west, and from Sinim, which means, #5515, a people living at the extremities of the world, such as Australia, America, New Zealand, Iceland, the northern Isles, etc. Locations at the far reaches of the Earth - from their ancient hub, which was the Middle East. Isaiah 49:12 'Behold these shall come from afar, and lo, from the north and from the west, and these from the land of Sinim.'

Initially, the Northern Kingdom of Israel was scattered about the face of the Earth, starting from 917 BCE, when the Kingdom of Israel divided into two nations, right up until the two 'kingdoms' of Israel become reunited again. [Yes, they have been re-united as you will see later on in this book]. The Israelites would be scattered across the 'river', i.e. the ocean, going in a northwesterly migration from the point of beginning, which was from Egypt/Jerusalem. From Jeremiah 50:17 'Israel is a scattered sheep; the Lions have driven him away: first the king of Assyria hath devoured him [the northern kingdom]; and last, this Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon hath broken his [Judah's] bones [mightiness]. Jeremiah 50:18, 'therefore thus saith the Lord of hosts, the God of Israel; Behold, I will punish the king of Babylon and his land, as I have punished the king of Assyria.'

CLUE 2] A PLANTING OF JUDAH'S ROYAL LINE

There was a cropping, grafting, and planting of the royal family of Judah that took place. They were planted in a land amidst the northern tribes of Israel. The tender twigs refer to a princess, or princesses from the tribe of Judah, the daughter[s] of the King. Ezekiel 17:22-24 'I will take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it, I will crop off from the top of his young twigs, a tender one, and will plant it upon a high mountain and eminent. In the mountain of the height of Israel will I plant it, and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar.... I the Lord have brought down the high tree [Judah's king] have exalted the low tree [Israel] have dried up the green tree [Judah's male line], and have made the dry tree to flourish' [northern Israel to flourish]. Jeremiah 50:19 "And I will bring [restore] Israel again to his habitation [beautiful place of abode], and he shall feed on Carmel [beautiful gardens] and Bashan [bountiful orchards], and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim [doubly fruitful hillsides] and Gilead [beside piles of rocks heaped up to

certify a covenant]". Jeremiah 50:20 "In those days, [after the planting] and in that time, saith the Lord, the iniquity of Israel shall be sought for, and there shall be none; and the sins of Judah, and they shall not be found: for I will pardon them whom I reserve." A beautiful new land overflowing with gardens of grains, vineyards, and fruit trees, was given to the Israelites to keep forever.

Remember, that the roots of Israel were planted in the northwest Isles, and Joseph's vines spread out - but an Irishman is still an Irishman no matter where he may roam. A Scotsman will always be a Scotsman - his roots are planted in the Isles and they do not seem to forget their 'planted' roots either. I am a genealogist as well as a researcher - nearly all of my ancestors come from the British Isles, with the exception of a couple lines from France. When asked my nationality, it is always Scots-Irish-Welsh-English, even though 98% of my family lines came to America in the 1600's. My roots are in those Isles.

Deuteronomy 28:36 'The Lord shall bring thee, and thy king, which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there shalt thou serve other gods, wood and stone.' Referring to the northern Israelites.

CLUE 3] SCEPTRE & LAWGIVER

Gen 49:10 'The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh comes; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be'. The 'sceptre' means the mark of authority, which is used by divine providence. The tribe of Judah retains the badge of authority as lawgiver and adviser. By the staff of Judah, are the tribes gathered and reunited. This was accomplished under King James I of the United Kingdom of Scotland & England. It was King James I, holding the sceptre as king, having the mark of authority as lawgiver, who had the King James Bible printed - see later section on King James I and the identification of Judah.

CLUE 4] BLESSINGS HEAPED UPON BLESSINGS

Joseph, representing the northern kingdom of Israel, can be identified by numerous blessings heaped upon his descendants. Blessings from heaven, from the oceans, and blessings that begin at birth - as if to say Joseph's descendants are 'born with a silver spoon in their mouth'. The Israelites would remain a favored and protected people after the scattering and after the reuniting. The 'scattering', in part, was a blessing in disguise for their own protection. The Israelites would always manage to receive blessings as the 'anointed ones' in spite of the scattering. Joseph's land would become the breadbasket of the world, for did not Joseph feed his people during the years of famine?

CLUE 5] LOSS OF IDENTITY

Deut 32:26. 'I would make the remembrance of them to cease from among men'. First, the Israelites are to become scattered to the four corners of the globe, and then their identity would cease from remembrance among men. The Israelites themselves would lose memory of the land and peoples from whence they originated, AND, over time, other nations and

races would not know them as Israelites either. The origins of these people would be a mystery for thousands of years – seemingly without an original point of origins. How many races of people have forgotten where their earliest ancestors originated? Surely not the Chinese, the Japanese, eastern Indians, black Africans, Ethiopians, or the Indigenous peoples of the world – only the white race is without knowledge of their original homeland.

CLUE 6] SEVEN TIMES PROPHECY

Plain as daylight and right on target, this time prophecy takes place as scheduled. The Biblical ‘Seven times’ punishment points the way to the exact timing for the reuniting of the two kingdoms with no chance of mistaken identity. This is a period of TIME, which began in **917 BCE**, the exact year history records the initial breakup of the enmasse kingdom of Israel. In 917 BCE, Jeroboam led the revolt of the northern tribes and established the northern Kingdom of Israel. This seven times period would keep the two kingdoms divided right up until the grand reuniting of the two kingdoms in **1603** - for a total of **2520** years, or seven times 360. At this time, 1603, the two kingdoms of Judah and Israel, would become one again. In 1603, they were reunited under one king; King James I of Great Britain. Prior to this year, Scotland had its own throne and England likewise had their own throne, from 1603 to the present day they have been united under one flag and one throne. Scotland, as you will learn in this book, is JUDAH. England's Anglo-Saxons are JOSEPH, as you will see later in this book. Is there any other nation, kingdom, or people that can match this time frame exactly?

CLUE 7] STRANGER BECOMES HEAD, ISRAEL THE TAIL

Deuteronomy 28:43 ‘The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him, he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.’ The ‘stranger’ amongst the ‘lost tribes’ are the people known today as the Jews. The Jews adopted the religion of Judaism around the year 1000 CE [AD]. Judaism is not the religion of the ancient Israelites. The world has come to believe that the people who adopted the title ‘Jews’, and the religion of Judaism, are the true and only Israelites; but this assumption is wrong. The Jews have thereby become the ‘head’ whilst the true Israelites have become the ‘tail’.

NOTE: Many of today’s Jews were once known as Khazar people, who originated from the area of Turkey and Eastern Europe, they are in fact, Gentiles – not Israelites. The true identity of the ‘Jews’ will be discussed later in this book. There are two branches of Jews, one called the Khazar Jews, and the other called Sephardic Jews. The Sephardic Jews were previously known as the Pharisees and were condemned by Jesus as being of the Devil. [Source: New Testament]. The people we know as Jews today never had their own beautiful homeland since they became ‘Jews’ in the year, 1000 AD. The land called 'Israel' in the Middle East, since 1948, was taken from the Palestinians, and was not given to the 'Jews' by divine providence. Is there any other group or race of people that can be as misrepresented as are the true Israelites?

CLUE 8] A KING FOR ALL TIMES

Israel would always have a king/queen with an inherited royal throne. This throne would be a perpetual continuation from the throne of King David, for thus saith the Lord, 'David shall never want for a man [or woman] to sit upon the throne of the house of Israel.' Jeremiah 33:15-17. The 'house of Israel' is found within the descendants of Joseph's sons - whom Jacob gave his name, Israel. After all the male lineage from the royal line of Judah was killed and/or captured by Babylon's Nebuchadnezzar, Jeremiah took the 'tender twigs', the king's daughters, and the remaining remnant of Jews to the Isles. Where do we find a nation and people that have had a continuously occupied throne for over 3000 years that match all the other descriptions on this list? Evidently the northern tribes kept their 'king' after they were scattered, as we read in Deuteronomy 28:36 'The Lord shall bring thee, and thy king, which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there shalt thou serve other gods, wood and stone.'

CLUE 9] SIMEON AND LEVI TRIBES DIVIDED

The Levites, who were the priests among the ancient Israelites, accompanied the southern kingdom of Judah after the two kingdoms were divided; Simeon was to go with the northern tribes. These two tribes were separated because as a pair they were a force to be reckoned with due to their displayed anger and hostility, thus they were scattered amongst the tribes. This 'because of your anger and hostility [as a pair], you shall be divided'. Prophecy gives us the first indication that there was going to be two separate groups among the Israelites when we read that Simeon and Levi were to be separated. Double this separation with memory loss and the northern tribes would not even recognize the tribe of Judah as such when they would eventually be reunited, let alone know the Levites. Today, Simeon and Levi still remain separated, and the deep-rooted reason has never entered their minds as such. Now, if we could just get them to use this energy for the right reasons, we would have one powerful entity working toward Shiloh. More on Levi and Simeon later.

CLUE 10] NEW HOMELAND

'The Lord shall bring you AND YOUR KING, which you shall set over you, into a nation which neither you nor your fathers have known; and there shall you serve other Gods.' Deut 28:36. If today's Jews were truly Israel, when did they have a perpetual throne & king in a foreign land, which was unknown to their forefathers? Jeremiah would plant the remnant from the kingdom of Judah in a nation unbeknownst to their ancestors and from this new homeland they would prosper and receive bountiful blessings, their cup runneth over.

Never again would the Israelites call the old Jerusalem 'home'. In addition, as Joseph's descendants became more numerous, they would expand and grow like a vine, spreading over the boundaries, branching out into new lands, which would become additional nations for these people. The initial planting was highly successful - and there has been no official order for them to become uprooted from these new lands. Wherever the Israelites hang their hat - that is their home. Modern Jews never had a homeland of their own [before 1948, which was not by Divine Providence]; they did not have abundant natural blessings heaped upon them like spoiled children. The reason for this will be explained in more detail later on in this book.

The Celts are the ancestors to many of the present-day people in Scotland, Wales, Ireland, Brittany, and Cornwall. The Celts, aka Gallic or Galatians came first to the northern Isles around 600 BCE, from the area of Spain and France, but not all at the same time as they came in waves of three. These three waves of tribal groups were the Gaels, Brythons [Britons] and Belgae. The Gaels were first, spreading to Ireland, Scotland, and the Isle of Man. The second wave of Celts was the Brythons, the last arrivals were the Belgaic tribes, who settled in the southeast of Britain. Jeremiah took the remnant from the kingdom of Judah to the Isles 586-557 BCE and thereafter the combination of Celtic, and the remnant of Judah, merged in marriage, culture, and eventually religion. The Anglo-Saxons, a Germanic people, crossed the North Sea and found their way to England, arriving in 400 CE [AD]. Prior to coming to the Isles, they lived in the areas of today's Holland, Denmark, and Germany.

CLUE 11] SERVING A DIFFERENT GOD

The Israelites, once they were given their new homeland and nations to rule, would continue to serve a different deity other than the ancient God whom their forefathers served. Pertaining to the difference in Gods - right, wrong, or indifferent is not the point here, just stating that they would be serving a different God as predicted by scripture. Christianity first reached Britain before the 4th century CE, and to Ireland around 430 CE. Prior to their conversion to Christianity, the Celts had priests called the Druids who gave them a form of religious worship and rituals. Today, nearly all Israelites are Christians.

CLUE 12] POSSESSES THE GATES OF THEIR ENEMIES

“Genesis 22:17 “That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying, I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore, and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies.” The Israelites would possess or own major harbor ports, gateways, seaports, and entryways, even those of their enemies. The fact that they would also sell this blessing, or give away these important sea gates, has nothing to do with the initial blessing - they were originally in possession of all these strategic gates. Divine providence, not mere coincidence was behind Britain and the United States, as Ephraim, gaining control of virtually all of the world’s major sea gates during the last 200 years. Ports and gates have changed hands, they have been given away, sold, etc., but new strategic points have been added in 'double' measure, such as America's military bases all around the world. More gates have been added - not less.

“Through Abraham's son, Isaac, and his wife Rebekah, was this blessing obtained, 'may your seed possess the gates of those that hate you.' The Israelites possess the strategic gates promised in the initial blessing. Gates of their enemies are ports of entry or passage such as: Hong Kong, Singapore, Gibraltar, Falklands, Panama, Philippines, Suez Canal, Malta, Heligoland, and others. The tribes of Israel have, or have had, all of these and more. They have an Air Base in Libya, a base in Cuba, they have bases in Japan, bases in the islands off Japan, in the Pacific Ocean, and in the Indian Ocean, as well as in every Sea and in every Ocean, in Greenland, in Saudi Arabia, in the Persian Gulf, in northern Iraq [i.e. Kurdistan]; They have all kinds of facilities of strategic importance all over the world, not all of which are commonly known or publicized. They were promised to the chosen people, i.e. descendants

of Isaac and Rebekah, through their son, Jacob, and these promises have been fulfilled.”
Source: britam.org

CLUE 13] TWO HORNS OF A UNICORN

Deuteronomy 33:17 Speaking of Joseph and referring to his two sons: “His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh.” Two horns of a unicorn represent two great powers that were given great authority from the Elohiym. Ephraim and Manasseh, the two sons of Joseph, were to be as two ‘horns’ of a unicorn, which would steer [push] ALL the nations together at the end of the Age [of Pisces] to become unified under one objective. This could be to prepare the way for the state of Shiloh. Perhaps this is what the ‘One World Government’ is all about – who knew? Divine Providence? Descendants of Ephraim and Manasseh will be the maestros of this colossal undertaking, which is ordained by the Lord of the ancient Israelites. This undertaking is well under progress even as you read this.

Note: The Unicorn is featured in the United Kingdom, British, Scottish, French, Swiss, and Czech heraldry.

CLUE 14] EPHRAIM BECOMES A COMPANY OF NATIONS

Genesis 48:19 Manasseh will become a great people, but truly his younger brother, Ephraim, shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations. Genesis 35:11 “Be fruitful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and kings shall come out of thy loins.” El Shadday [The Almighty] gave this prophecy to Jacob after his name had been changed to Israel. Genesis 48:19. Manasseh would become a great nation, but Ephraim his younger brother, would be greater, as his seed would become a multitude of nations, or a company of nations. Joseph’s combined descendants from the two sons would become so numerous as to exceed the boundaries of the northwest Isles, their new ‘rooted’ homeland, making it necessary for them to branch out into larger countries. Joseph’s descendants would overflow the walls like a spreading vine, but no matter where they wandered, their roots would always be in the Isles. After the reuniting, the pattern for Ephraim began its prophesied effectiveness.

The name ‘Ephraim’ means DOUBLE fruitfulness, double can also indicate many times over in different ways, such as in gaining landmass, nations, countries, peoples, power, etc. Around the year 1600 CE, new continents were discovered, the United States, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and many outward islands became inhabited by Joseph’s descendants. At one time, the sun never set on Great Britain, due to all the countries, Isles, and nations, she ruled. Since WWII, America and Great Britain have been the super powers of the world. They are, **together**, two horns of unicorns that will steer nations to one objective. So, to say that Great Britain is Ephraim is correct, likewise, to say that America is Ephraim is correct, for they share the responsibility and power. America is a company of nations made up of 50 states, and so was Great Britain a company of many nations in the past. See section on Ephraim/Manasseh.

CLUE 15] BAAL WORSHIP

The name 'Baal' means 'Lord'. Lord/Baal worship was instituted as the official religion of the northern Israelite tribes under Ahab. Baalism was the religion of the Phoenicians and Canaanites. There were several 'lords' and all were under the name of Baalim, or /baak-peor. Generally a 'lord' does not hold as much authority as an Elohiym [God]. See later section on 'Gods'. Baalim was said to involve Sun worship, and that is why the winter solstice, which fell on December 25th, was so important to the northern Israelites. Sol-stice means sun stop, and so it meant the annual death and the re-birth of the Sun. The ancient peoples observed the equinoxes in great detail, which were days when the light of the sun was equally divided between night and day. Most of these 'Sun' beliefs were the introduction to astronomy and science, which acknowledged that the planets revolve around the Sun, and not the Earth. The ritual sun-rise service held at the crack of dawn is the exact point where night is equally divided with day on the spring equinox. The Christian holy day of EASTER comes from Baalim, and many think the name was in honor of Baal's wife, Ashtoreth, however, it was called easter because the Sun rose in the East - it was a celebration of Spring, actually. Israelites celebrate Spring all over the world - in one way or the other, for it is a joyous season, as the 'death hold' of winter's grip has ended. Easter was/is the yearly observance of the Sunrise coming up in the Eastern skies, which was transferred to the religion of Christianity.

CLUE 16] EPHRAIM A [PAN] CAKE HALF DONE

Hosea 5:9 Hosea 7:8 Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people, Ephraim is a cake not turned. Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it not, yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth not. And the pride of Israel testifieth to his face; and they do not return to the Lord their God, nor seek him for all this. Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart, they call to Egypt, they go to Assyria. Ephraim will become desolate in the day of rebuke for he has mixed himself among the people, and is like a [pan] cake that is only half done. Strangers, [people that are not Israelite], have devoured Ephraim's strength, and he does not even realize it.'

DESOLATE #8047 shammah sham-maw' from #8074; ruin; by implication, consternation, astonishment, desolate[-ion], waste. #8074 shamem shaw-mame' a primitive root; to stun [or intransitively, grow numb], i.e. devastate or [figuratively] stupefy [both usually in a passive sense], make amazed, be astonished, [be an] astonish[-ment], [be, bring into, unto, lay, lie, make] desolate[-ion, places], be destitute, destroy [self], [lay, lie, make] waste, wonder. #8076 shamem shaw-mame' from #8074; ruined, desolate.

Ephraim has opened his doors to many foreigners, which is like inviting the wolf into the hen house. They enter Ephraim's borders zapping his strength, which seems to prevent the Israelites from realizing their full potential. We can see this occurring today in nearly all Israelite nations, America, the British Isles, Western Europe, the Netherlands, and others.

Gen 48:16 'The Angel which redeemed me [Jacob] from all evil, bless the lads; and let my name be named on them, and the name of my fathers, Abraham and Isaac; and let them grow into a multitude in the midst of the Earth'. Ephraim and Manasseh are to carry the birthright of the name 'Israel' - not Judah.

CLUE 17] CROWN REMAINS WITH JOSEPH

'The utmost bounty of the everlasting hills shall be on the head of Joseph and on the CROWN of the head of him [Joseph] that was once separated from his brethren'. The descendants of Joseph are to wear the crown. Joseph's brothers, mother, and father, 'bow' to Joseph as their king. "Now the son's of Reuben the firstborn son of Israel, for he was the firstborn; but, forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto Joseph, and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright. For Judah prevailed above his brethren, and of him came the chief ruler; but the birthright was Joseph's." Holding now the birthright as the oldest of the twelve, Joseph received the greater of the blessings from his father. Joseph's birthright of 'firstborn' passed on to his son Ephraim, making Ephraim God's 'firstborn'.

Joseph would maintain a crown throughout time, but Judah would be the chief ruler. From Judah's daughter[s] were the two thrones united. The throne of David is still in tact and consists of the bloodline of both Joseph and Judah. Today, Scotland and England are under one crown.

CLUE 18] JOSEPH FEEDS THE HUNGRY

This is a pattern that has always been an identifying mark of Joseph. Joseph's descendants will always take it upon themselves to feed the hungry of the world, and even their enemies they will feed. This pattern never seems to leave Joseph's people. Consider what peoples are the first to feed the hungry of the world, with a record of altruism and caring for the underprivileged to the extent that they go broke doing so? Where you find these people, you will see Joseph, for by their fruits you shall know them.

CLUE 19] JOSEPH'S COAT OF MANY COLORS

These blends of colors into one fabric were originally found in the tartans of the peoples of Scotland, Ireland, and England, and are patterned after Joseph's coat of many colors.

CLUE 20] COLORS RED, WHITE, BLUE

These three colors have stayed with the Israelites since ancient Egypt. [Note: It is a good possibility that the ancient Egyptians were the same people as the Israelite people, who still use red, white, and blue in their identifying flags]. These three colors were once used in the hats worn by Egypt's ruling families, today they are used in the flags representing the Israelite nations. The ancient Egyptians were also once divided into a northern [lower] kingdom and a southern [upper] kingdom. There are many parallels with the ancient Egyptians and the Hebrews, but that is another book entirely.

Hosea 13:4 'I am the Lord thy God from the land of Egypt, and thou shalt know no god but me...'

CLUE 21] LEVITE PRIESTS / DRUID PRIESTS

No one really knows with complete certainty if the Druid priests were descendants of the Levites or not. Nevertheless, the fact that there were Druid priests in addition to so many other identifying patterns, they should be considered as a definite clue. For hundreds of years the Druids were the most important members of Celtic society. They knew from memory many of the original teachings, cures, and antidotes for better health, astronomy/astrology, as well as important 'priestly' knowledge.

In Celtic polytheism, a Druid was a member of the priestly and learned class in pre-Christian ancient Celtic societies. These societies existed through much of Western Europe, Britain and Ireland until they were supplanted by the Roman government and later diminished upon the arrival of Christianity. Druids were part of the cultures of the tribal peoples who were called 'Keltoi' or 'Galatai' by the Greeks, and 'Celtae' and 'Galli' by the Romans. These words evolved into the modern English terms 'Celtic', 'Gaulish', and 'Galatian'. In the communities they served, Druids combined the duties of priest, arbitrator, healer, scholar, and magistrate. Both men and women served as Druid Priests. Remembering that the Levites were among Judah, and the Druids among the Celtic, ties into our clues well.

CLUE 22] THE NAME 'BERITH' MEANS COVENANT

This meaning is found in the word Bret and Brit, which in Hebrew, means 'covenant'; 'Ish' means people or man, so to say the name 'Brit-ish' is to say, 'covenant-people'. Today British people reflect Joseph and his sons, which were to retain the name Israel - the covenant people. #376 'iysh', pronounced eesh: a man, people, person, husband, fellow. #1285 'briyth' a compact, in the sense of cutting, covenant, league, confederacy. The Hebrew word, Brith-ish, is the same word as Brit-ish.

CLUE 23] GROVE WORSHIP

Long before Christianity was forced upon the Isles, the ancient Celtic people worshiped in groves much the same as the northern tribes of Israel. The Druids met in sacred groves on hills or by rivers, indicating a connection with Simeon as well as Levi. Simeon was with the northern kingdom of ancient Israel. The early Celts did not build temples or massive structures of worship, they worshipped nature in sacred groves called Nemeton, which was amongst the trees of the natural landscape. The name 'nemeton' came from the word 'naomh', which means 'holy', i.e. 'holy grove, or sacred grove' - where they worshipped. There is a Hebrew word #5144 'nazar' which means, to set apart for sacred purposes, to consecrate.

CLUE 24] TIMELINE FOR CELTIC PEOPLE IN THE ISLES

History recognizes that the Celtic peoples first appeared in the British Isles around 600 BCE. Ironically, it was in 615 BCE that the northern Israelite tribes were released from Assyrian captivity. It was 586-557 BCE when Jeremiah took the remnant of Judah to the Isles. A coincidence? Perhaps, but not likely, especially when there are so many other clues that all

point to the same place and same people. The first Celts arrived in Ireland from mainland Europe, via Britain, beginning around 600 BCE, and after that a steady migratory troop called Ireland home between 350 and 150 BCE. The timing of historical evidence that points to the Celtic people being on the Isles, and the timeline the Israelites were released from captivity is remarkably important.

CLUE 25] STONE CUT FROM A LARGE MOUNTAIN

Gen 49:24 But his bow [Joseph's] abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty God of Jacob; [from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel:] Dan 2:45 Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the gold; the great God hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.

The stone that was cut off from the 'mountain' is the British Isles, which was separated from the continent of Europe. The northern British Isles represent the 'stone' - Europe the mountain. It is written of Joseph, 'from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Israel'.

CLUE 26] JACOB'S PILLAR STONE - CORONATION STONE

Gen 28:18 -22 'And Jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had put for his pillows, and set it up for a pillar, and poured oil upon the top of it. And he called the name of that place Bethel: but the name of that city was called Luz at the first. And Jacob vowed a vow, saying, If God will be with me, and will keep me in this way that I go, and will give me bread to eat, and raiment to put on, So that I come again to my father's house in peace; then shall the Lord be my God: And this stone, which I have set for a pillar, shall be [in] God's house: and of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give the tenth unto thee.'

The Stone of Scone, aka the Coronation Stone [possibly since King Coniah the last legitimate king of Judah], aka 'Lia Fail', aka Jacob's Pillar Stone, aka the Tanist Stone, is a block of sandstone that today rests within the coronation throne of English/Scottish monarchs. Previously crowned over this rock was Irish, Scottish and British monarchs. This well-known stone was probably taken to the Isles by Jeremiah and the remnant from the kingdom of Judah, whom he accompanied to the Isles.

'In the capital of the Scottish kingdom [Scone] was a venerable fragment of rock, to which, at least as early as the fourteenth century, the following legend was attached: The STONY PILLOW on which Jacob slept at Bethel was by his countrymen transported to EGYPT. Thither came GATHELUS, son of Cecrops [Calcol], King of Athens, and married Scota, daughter of Pharaoh. He and his Egyptian wife, alarmed at the fame of MOSES, fled WITH THE STONE to Sicily or to SPAIN. From Brigantia, in Spain, it was carried off by... the favorite son of Milo the Scot [Gathelus], to Ireland... On the sacred Hill of Tara it became 'Lia Fail,' the 'Stone of Destiny.' On it the Kings of Ireland were placed.' [Source: 'Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey', by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. John Murray, London. 1876. P. 57].

CLUE 27] TWO STICKS THAT FORM ONE STICK

Eze 37:16-24 'Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For Judah, and for the children of Israel his [Judah's] companions [kinfolk]: then take another stick, and write upon it, For Joseph, the stick of Ephraim and for all the house of Israel his companions: And join them one to another into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand. And when the children of thy people shall speak unto thee, saying, Wilt thou not shew us what thou meanest by these? Say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the stick of Joseph, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Israel his fellows, and will put them with him, even with the stick of Judah, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand. And the sticks whereon thou writest shall be in thine hand before their eyes. And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I will take the children of Israel from among the heathen, whither they be gone, and will gather them on every side, and bring them into their own land: And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all.'

This might just be the most obvious of all the clues on this list. The word 'stick' in Hebrew is 'ets, which can mean stick, tree, gallows, wooden plank, or timber. When we see these two sticks in living color, as plain as the nose on your face, then we can understand fully what is taking shape. These two sticks were once separate but became ONE in the year 1603 CE with the coronation of King James I. Look at the back cover of this booklet to find the two sticks that became one stick. Why the comparison to a stick or sticks in this manner? Because this symbol is very important to the lost tribes of Israel and has hereby come to represent them as a whole.

When King James VI of Scotland ascended to the English throne, he thereby became James I of Great Britain, or rather; King over the re-united Israel, the national flags of England and Scotland continued to be, respectively, the red St George's cross and the white St Andrew's cross. Confusion arose, however, as to what flag would be appropriate at sea. On 12 April 1606 a proclamation was issued: 'All our subjects in this our isle and kingdom of Great Britain and the members thereof, shall bear in their main top the red cross commonly called St George's Cross and the white cross commonly called St. Andrew's Cross joined together according to a form made by our heralds and sent to our Admiral to be published to our said subjects.'

CLUE 28] THE UNION JACK

The Union Flag is called Union 'Jack' because it is named after James I of Great Britain, whose name in Latin is Jacobus, pronounced 'Jacobus'. From the name Jacobus, we get another waymark or cookie crumb leading back to Jacob. James I introduced the 'union jack' flag in 1606, combining the flags of Scotland/Judah and England/Joseph. From the names, Andrew & George, come the anagrammed words, 'reengaged', 'renewed', and 'wander'.

CLUE 29] LION OF JUDAH

Genesis 49:9 Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? The symbol of a lion is found repeatedly in Scottish and British Heraldry and Arms. The lion and unicorn adorn their coat of arms, flags, seals of royalty, as well as the seals representing their nations, queens, and kings. Richard the Lion heart [1189 - 1199] used three golden lions on a scarlet background as a powerful symbol of the English Throne during the time of the Crusades. The Lion is a symbol of England and Scotland, and once represented Judah.

CLUE 30] DAVID'S HARP

The book of Psalms is full of the suggestions that David played his harp unto the Lord as a constant practice. Psalms 147:7 'Sing unto the Lord with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto our God.' One of the symbols of Ireland is the Irish Harp. The Harp arrived on the Island's shores in pre-Christian times, brought to Ireland by the Israelites, originating in Egypt.

CLUE 31] UNICORN AS SYMBOLIC

Deu 33:17 His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh. Numbers 24:8 God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce them through with his arrows'. Psalms 92:10 But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil'. The Unicorn is a symbol of Scotland. On the official Coat of Arms of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland the unicorn is chained because in medieval times a free unicorn was considered a very dangerous beast and only a virgin could tame a unicorn. Perhaps this virgin was a Jewish Princess.

CLUE 32] AGRICULTURAL ABUNDANCE

[Deuteronomy 33:13-14] And of Joseph he said, blessed of the Lord be his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath'. And for the precious fruits brought forth by the sun, and for the precious things put fourth by the moon.' Joseph was blessed with agricultural prosperity, bountiful crops, productive lands, and mineral resources in abundance. God will give unto the Israelites, the dew of heaven and the fatness of the Earth, with plenty of corn, wine, and wheat. 'The breadbasket of the world' is what their lands would become.

CLUE 33] MILITARY MIGHT

'Israel, thou art the battle-ax and weapons of war, for by the hand of Israel will the Lord break in pieces nations and will destroy kingdoms'. Lord YHWH was a warrior God, and he uses the Israelites as his own private army. The tribe of Gad especially was called a troop. Further in this book you will see that the tribe of Gad can be identified with the

Russian people. The historian, 'Ammianus Marcellinus', wrote that the Scots, Picts, and Saxons were also a warlike race of men.

In more modern times, the British, Germanic, Russian, and American nations have had, or do have powerful armies. The armies of the Israelites are so effective, they are called upon to train other races how to set up a military. However, Esau's people would live and die by the sword, but they are not called the Lord's army with the Lord's blessing. Esau received the blessing from his father.

CLUE 34] DREAMERS

Numbers 12:6 states, 'If there is a prophet among you, I the Lord make myself known to him in a vision, I speak with him in a dream. Joel 2:28-30 And it shall come to pass that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions: And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit. And I will show wonders in the heavens; and in the Earth, blood, fire, and pillars of smoke.' Prophetic dreams and visions will come naturally to newly 'awakened' Israelites, and rightfully so, as they did to Joseph and the prophets.

CLUE 35] A LIGHT UNTO THE GENTILES

Isaiah 42:6 states that Israel was called in righteousness, and will be held in safekeeping by the Lord, for the Lord has given Israel for a Covenant of the People to be a Light unto the Gentiles. A light meaning to lead the way, set an example for, and to represent righteousness for goodness' sake. 'Safekeeping' meant for them to be 'lost' for safety's sake. The Israelites would be first with new inventions, new scientific discoveries, and numerous forms of improvements that would benefit all the world's populations.

CLUE 36] ZEBULUN DWELLS BY THE SEA HAVEN FOR SHIPS

'Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he shall be for an haven of ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon'. And of Zebulun - 'Rejoice Zebulun in thy going out, and Issachar in thy tents. They shall call the people unto the mountain there, and they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness, for they shall suckle of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.' Cornish Arms depict a fisherman on the left, and a tin miner on the right. As shield supporters, these two men are representative of the two leading industries that once dominated the state of Cornwall - and are ID patterns for Zebulun, 'abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.' ZIDON = fishing and hunting #6721 Tsiydown tsee-done' or Tsiydon {tsee-done'}; from #6679 in the sense of catching fish; fishery.

Cornwall is found at the very southern tip of England. From the throne of England, go directly west - then turn directly south and you will find Zebulun - or rather, Cornwall. Zebulun is represented by Cornwall, England - the very southern tip of the Island, standing out like a friendly beacon over the sea. There are many 'sea havens' around the world, but not

all are friendly or safe. Cornwall is known for its beautiful lighthouses. Each individual tribe will be further identified in this book.

CLUE 37] THE JUDGES

Genesis 49:16-17 Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes of Israel. Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward.' Dan would not only judge the people of his own tribal members and country, but would also judge his fellow Israelites, although viewed much as an adder in their pathway. Nevertheless, Dan judges. I'm keeping this one a secret for now, you will be surprised to learn who judges the Israelites. See the tribe of Dan for explanation.

CLUE 38] ROYAL DAINITIES AND FAT GOODIES

'Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed: and she called his name Asher'. Asher was the son of Leah's hand-maiden, Zilpha. #2153 Zilpah {zil-paw}: from an unused root apparently mean to trickle, as myrrh; Zilpah = 'a trickling', the Syrian given by Laban to Leah as a handmaid, a concubine of Jacob, mother of Asher and Gad. MYRRH = #3910 myrrh is an aromatic gum exuded by the leaves of the rock rose. MYRRH IS VERY MUCH LIKE AMBER, which the land of Asher is famous for. Attributed to the tribe of Asher who would have an abundant horn of plenty. See the tribe of Asher for explanation.

CLUE 39] BEAUTIFUL POETRY AND GOODLY WORDS

A natural trait of the tribe and people of Naphtali, the Norseman. Norsemen [the Norse] is the ancient name for the people of Scandinavia, or the Nordic countries. The Vikings were Norse merchants and warriors - and beneath the guise of combat and fury, they were poets. When you sail the northern seas for years upon end, one needs to add a little spice to their life, and this was done through prose and stories. See the tribe of Naphtali for explanation.

CLUE 40] WAYMARKS SET UP

Jacob had a practice of setting of rocks as a marker and a covenant memorial: Genesis 31:44-48 'Now therefore come thou, let us make a covenant, I and thou; and let it be for a witness between me and thee. And Jacob took a stone, and set it up for a pillar. And Jacob said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap. And Laban called it Jegarsahadutha: but Jacob called it Galeed. And Laban said, This heap is a witness between me and thee this day. Therefore was the name of it called Galeed.'

Joshua also set up piles of rocks as a covenant: Joshua 24:25-27 So Joshua made a covenant with the people that day, and set them a statute and an ordinance in Shechem. And Joshua wrote these words in the book of the law of God, and took a great stone, and set it up there under an oak, that was by the sanctuary of the Lord. And Joshua said unto all the

people, Behold, this stone shall be a witness unto us; for it hath heard all the words of the Lord which he spake unto us: it shall be therefore a witness unto you, lest ye deny your God.

These waymarks also include the huge stone megaliths erected by the ancient ones to represent the path of the wandering Israelites, and when followed, would lead to the British Isles, where there are numerous megaliths and dolmens. The idea is to follow these waymarks backward to retrace their tracks. Not necessarily to physically return to the land of their origins, but rather to show waymarks of identification when the time was right. In addition, waymarks can also be in the form of names and titles, language similarities, and root words that lead back to the ancient Hebrew language. No matter which waymark one follows, 'waymarks' are clues to finding the true Israelites.

CODE 41] MISSION & LEGEND OF JEREMIAH

Jeremiah #3414 Yirmejah, Yir-meh-yah, or Yirm-yah. Jeremiah took the tender 'twigs' – the daughter or daughters of the last king of Judah, and fled Jerusalem at the time of the Babylonian massacre and capture. Before starting out for the northern Isles however, Jeremiah went to Egypt and was thereby instructed by the Lord to go plant these tender twigs [the daughters] in a new country, which we have no reason to think that he did not do. From these tender twigs would continue the royal bloodline of King David, without interruption and without fail. Evidently, they, or she, married a northern Israelite king who had arrived in the Isles years earlier and had established a throne.

'But Johanan, the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces took all the remnant of Judah that were returned from all the nations whither they had been driven, to dwell in the land of Judah; even men, women and children, and the KING'S DAUGHTERS, and every person that Nebuzaradan, the captain, had left with Gedeliah, the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, and JEREMIAH, the prophet, and Baruch, the son of Neriah. So they came into the land of Egypt; for they obeyed not the voice of the Lord. Thus came they even to Tahpanhes,' [Jer. 43:5-8]. The Lord warned that all those from Judah who stayed in Egypt would be killed, and many stayed anyway in spite of the threats. Jeremiah took his small remnant, including the Kings daughters to a northwest direction, and ended up in Ireland. There are many legends about the old prophet coming to Ireland about the same time, so there must be something to all these legends.

The name of the prophet that came to Ireland was 'Iarbanel', and it was said that he came from Judea with princesses, and a scribe. Jeremiah is mentioned in the Irish Annals under the name of Iarbanel. You will find the complete story online at:

<http://www.ensignmessage.com/archives/jeremiahinireland.html>

CLUE 42] GIVEN NAMES, SURNAMENES, & TITLES

In no other peoples but the Celtic-Anglo-Saxons, has the use of ancient Hebrew names been so prevalent in naming their children. Names such as Daniel, Jacob, Jeremiah, Adam, Isaac, Reuben, Benjamin, David, Asa, Isaiah, Thomas, Joseph, John, Matthew, Mark, Andrew, Luke, etc. In doing genealogy, I have noticed that these given names are quite prevalent throughout the past 400 – 600 years. In more modern times, however, these same Biblical

names are fair game to even the Gentiles. Names and words that continue down through the centuries are waymarks. The name 'Pict' means 'the painted people'. Curiously, in Hebrew the word for 'painted' is the very same word used for 'anointed', which means to smear, spread a liquid or oil, or the anointed ones, i.e. the painted ones. The Picts could have been from the original remnant that Jeremiah planted at the height of the northern tribes, ie, the 'anointed ones'.

The name 'Saxon' may derive from SACCAE, a derivative of 'Isaac', but I do not put too much weight to this word association, as the name 'Saxon' also means 'knife' from the word 'seax', which is probably more correct. The name 'Isaac' means 'to laugh in merriment', or 'laugh in play'. If the name of Jacob's father survived from the sound of pronouncing his name, then it would have sounded more like 'YITS-KHAWK', which the word Whisky can be anagrammed and there is Scottish Whisky, **spelled without the 'e'**, and when the Scots drink this stuff, they do laugh greatly in merriment. Notice there is no 'e' in Yits-Khawk.

#3327 Isaac: Yitschaq yits-khawk' from 6711; laughter [i.e. merriment]; Jitschak [or Isaac], son of Abraham, Isaac.

CLUE 43] IMPORTANCE OF HORN, TRUMPET, SHOFAR

The sound of the shofar or trumpet was used for the ingathering of the exiles. This tradition was taken on by the tribe of Dan who was the last of the tribes in the line of marching, so they would gather up those of the other tribes who had fallen behind by sounding the shofar. In modern times, the horn of choice has been the bugle. The playing of a horn [bugle] is played as taps traditionally across most Israelite countries, as is revelry. There is the Irish horn and the French horn that are quite commonly known. Horns are used in military bands and include bugles, trumpets, natural horns made of a ram's horn, bagpipes, fifes, and usually drums. This tradition of sounding the horn began with the early Israelites.

CLUE 44] JOSEPH THE RIGHTEOUS ONE

Joseph's attribute of being fair, just, decent, and compassionate, continued within the descendants of Joseph - not 100% of his people are kind and good hearted of course, but it would be a general overall trait found in Joseph's people to be compassionate, sharing and giving to others less fortunate.

CLUE 45] TAKEN BY SHIP IN BONDAGE BUT NOT BOUGHT UPON ARRIVING

Deuteronomy 28:68: 'And the Lord shall bring thee into a [new] 'Egypt' with ships, by the way whereof I spoke unto thee, Thou shalt see it [old Egypt - their original origins before Jerusalem] no more again: and there **ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bondwomen, but no man shall buy you.**'

Indentured servants coming to America consisted mainly of those living in abject poverty in England as well as various other northern European countries. These people had a

natural instinct to get to America and took desperate measures to reach the New World. They voluntarily agreed to terms that required submission to a master for a specified period of time in return for free passage to the new English colonies. Their 'master's were the rich business and land owners, which had treated the poor peasants of their land quite harshly, thereby becoming enemies to fairness and justice. They were brought to America voluntarily indebted to their masters in exchange for free passage, but upon arriving they were not bought or sold as slaves. After working off their passage agreement, they were made freemen and free women.

This very verse foretells the Israelites coming to America as indentured bondmen and bondwomen - under contract until payment was fulfilled. They sold their labor by contract to the rich for the exchange of passage. However, they were not physically bought and sold upon arriving in the new land as slaves - just as the verse says, no man will buy you. These indentured immigrants, these Israelites, were meant to come to America, especially the poor ones of England and western Europe - and where there is God's will there is also a way provided - it is called divine providence.

CLUE 46] ARK OF THE COVENANT FORGOTTEN

"Regarding the ark of the covenant of the Lord: neither shall it come to mind: neither shall they remember it; neither shall they visit it; neither shall that be done any more.' True Israelites do not need the Ark any longer, it is a thing of the past, nor do Israelites generally give it serious contemplation any longer.

CLUE 47] 'THEY WILL LEND TO YOU'

Deut. 28:43-44 The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low. **He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt not lend to him:** he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail. The 'head' is today's Jews, the 'tail' is the true Israelites. The Jews lend to the Israelites, which means that they own, run, oversee, and decide, all the major financial banks, markets, and lending institutions that the Israelites need to use for lending. The Jews, as we will see later in this book, represent the pattern for Esau, who was given the blessing from his father: 'Behold, thy dwelling [SEAT OF HABITATION] shall be of the fatness [RICHNESS] of the earth, and of the dew [BOUNTY] of heaven [LOFTY PLACES] from above [EXALTED HEIGHTS]; And by thy sword [MILITARY] shalt thou live, and thou shalt serve thy brother [Jacob and the TEN TRIBES OF ISRAEL]; and it shall come to pass that when thou shalt have the dominion [over Jacob's descendants in some way], that thou shalt break [REDEEM] the yoke from off thy neck.' Joshua 24:4 ' So, if you ever wondered why the Jews were in charge of all the banks and financial markets, including the Federal Reserve, this is why. The Federal Reserve came into existence in 1913 and has been very busy deflating the value of the dollar ever since.

CLUE 48] MANASSEH MEANING FORGET

'And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God has caused me to forget all my troubles and my father's family. [Genesis 41:50-51] And Joseph called the name

of the firstborn Manasseh: For God, said he hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house. [Genesis 41:51]. The prophecy and pattern for Manasseh, the older brother, was in effect from 927 CE to 1707 CE. [To be explained later]. This period of time resulted in the greatest 'forgetting' era for the northern tribes. After 1707, glimpses of recognition began surfacing, and today, there are many tribal members that instinctively know that they are from the lost tribes of Israel. In 1603, the early stages of Ephraim's strength was kicking in and from 1603-1993, the northern tribes have experienced the greatest effects of Ephraim's Pattern. Manasseh forgot his father's family and his father's homeland shortly after the scattering began. It would take the Pattern of Ephraim to start the memory process returning.

CLUE 49] OUT OF EGYPT

Hosea 13:4 'I am the Lord thy God from the land of Egypt, and thou shalt know no god but me...' The British have always had a great fascination for Egyptology. There has been a longstanding love affair with Ancient Egypt, which may have begun around 1798 with the discovery of the Rosetta stone, which gave the Brits the capability of deciphering hieroglyphic writing. There has been a far deeper interest in ancient Egypt, and its people, than there has been with the state of Israel, amongst the true Israelites. Not only was Joseph, the ancestor of the Anglo-Saxons, but he was from Egypt, and his wife, being an Egyptian Princess could perhaps explain why there is such a keen attachment to the land and people of Ancient Egypt. This author shares this great fascination with Egyptology.

CLUE 50] THE NAME HEBREW - HIBERI, HIBERNIA

Hibernia is the island of Ireland, so named by the Romans, probably because they recognized the people as being 'Hebrew'. Hebrew: #5680 Ibriy {ib-ree} One from beyond. #5676 a region across, or crossing over. The name 'Hibernia' and 'Hiberi' comes from the same place that the word 'Hebrew' originates. All these names/words mean the same thing: from beyond, crossing over. Hebrew; Eber; Iberi; Hiberi; Hiberia.

CLUE 51] IN 1320 CE, SCOTTISH PEOPLE BELIEVED THEY WERE DESCENDANTS OF THE LINE OF JUDAH

THE DECLARATION OF ARBROATH 1320 CE - English Translation

'Most Holy Father and Lord, we know and from the chronicles and books of the ancients we find that among other famous nations our own, the Scots, has been graced with widespread renown. They journeyed from Greater Scythia by way of the Tyrrhenian Sea and the Pillars of Hercules, and dwelt for a long course of time in Spain among the most savage tribes, but nowhere could they be subdued by any race, however barbarous. Thence they came, twelve hundred years after the people of Israel crossed the Red Sea, to their home in the west where they still live today. The Britons they first drove out, the Picts they utterly destroyed, and, even though very often assailed by the Norwegians, the Danes and the English, they took possession of that home with many victories and untold efforts; and, as the historians of old time bear witness, they have held it free of all bondage ever since. In their kingdom there

have reigned one hundred and thirteen kings of their own royal stock, the line unbroken a single foreigner.' portion for the Declaration of Arbroath.

The Scottish people had always suspected that they had a continuous kingship intact, however, to assume this kingship came from the Scythians is incorrect.

CLUE 52] SIX CELTIC NATIONS – SIX SONS OF LEAH

CELTIC: [LEAH'S SIX SONS - Reuben, Simeon, Judah, Levi, Zebulon, Issachar] Brittany, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Cornwall, Isle of Man

**Fifty-Two Clues Should not be Dismissed as Meaningless
These clues should open the memory of the 'lost tribes.'**

There are probably dozens of additional identifying traits not mentioned here. All things considered, the above list does seem to point to a certain group of people who reflect the pattern for the identity of the lost tribes of Israel. We will also explore each individual tribe, and you may be in for a big surprise on a couple of these tribal ID patterns.

WAYMARKS & COOKIES

Waymarks are like cookies on a computer – information stored up for later use. No, you can't eat these cookies, aren't you on some kind of a diet anyway. Forget about it.

Lev 26:17-18 'And I will set my face against you, and ye shall be slain before your enemies: they that hate you shall reign over you; and ye shall flee when none pursueth you. And if ye will not yet for all this hearken unto me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins.'

917 BCE was the year the kingdom of Israel became divided into a northern kingdom [Israel] and a southern kingdom [Judah]. The seven times punishment 'for your sins' was instituted because the Israelites would not hearken unto YHWH's authority. Seven times 360 is 2520 years. This was the time punishment that indicated how long the Israelites were to be divided - a period of 2520 years.

In the year of **1603 CE**, King James I was crowned as king over the two re-united kingdoms of Israel. The two kingdoms, known by new names in these latter days, Scotland [Judah] and England [Joseph], have been unified under the authority and throne of David. Amazingly, it was around that year, give or take a few years, when new worlds were being 'discovered' and opened up for colonization, and not long afterward Israelites started inhabiting these new lands. First, the planting took place under the direction of Jeremiah, around 580 - 560 BCE, and later the official reunification of the two thrones took place, followed by the branching out to additional lands as the tribes became more numerous.

2520 [7 x's]

-917 bce

1603 ce

Year Israel was re-united under one throne, with King James I

596 bce

+70 ce

666 yrs

Year 596 = Beginning of Judah's overturn by Babylon; 70 CE year Jerusalem overturned by Rome

Lord YHWH admitted several times over that he destroyed entire cities, such as Sodom and Gomorrah, but then they were evil - or so it was reported as such. This same warring Lord hardened the heart of King Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon, enticing this king to destroy the city of Jerusalem, along with the kingdom of Judah, which resulted in the brutal deaths of male members from Judah's royal line - and this was going to be just the first go-around. It is also written, that this Lord put into the mind of Captain Titus of the Roman Army to destroy Jerusalem the second time, which Titus did in 70 CE, and the Lord wasn't finished yet for he plans to destroy Jerusalem the third time, as he overturns, overturns, and overturns, the city of Jerusalem.

It is not known with any great certainty, how many people from the kingdom of Judah that Jeremiah escorted to the Isles, but there was a remnant of people. The number of people from the Kingdom of Judah that Nebuchadnezzar took to Babylon as prisoners and captives may or may not be accurately recorded, as follows:

'In his seventh year as king, he took 3,023 people; in his eighteenth year as king, he took 832 from Jerusalem; in his twenty-third year as king, he took 745 people.' In summary, Nebuchadnezzar took 4,600 people from Judah to Babylonia according to this account.

Whether these figures are correct or not, who can know. Many of the people who remained in Jerusalem after the Babylonian capture set their hearts on going to Egypt so they could worship the 'goddess of heaven', and it seems they were quite happy with her, for she took care of their every need and desire, whereas under Lord YHWH they were severely punished continuously. Of course this made YHWH furious, so he threatened to kill all who stayed in Egypt, and would send disasters to Egypt on their account. Some tribal members of Judah probably stayed behind in Jerusalem at this time, but as far as YHWH was concerned, Jerusalem was to become desolate. Jeremiah left Egypt with a remnant from the southern Kingdom of Judah, including the 'tender twigs' that he was to 'plant' in a new location.

'I am the Lord God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac: the land whereon thou liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed.'

'The land whereon thou liest', to be properly understood should read: 'the land wherever thou liest'. In other words, Jacob's descendants were blessed with land - wherever they decided to reside, so it would be theirs - or could be, as they were blessed by the Hebrew God. Why? Because they were blessed by the original Elohiym. The Elohiym were ancestors to the Israelites, their seed was implanted in Sarah, producing a son named Isaac. 'And thy seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and thou shalt spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed.'

Here we see that the descendants of Jacob were not to inherit one itsy-bitsy location in the Middle East, but as the dust swirls off in all directions and is spread far and wide, so it would be with the Israelites. Any way the wind blows, there you will find Jacob's descendants. Jacob's people would venture abroad to the west, east, north, and south. All peoples on the face of the earth would be blessed by the generosity and ingenuity of Jacob's descendants. Jacob's people, living the promise made to Abraham and to Jacob, would eventually own all the land of Shem. And so it was.

'And, behold, I am with thee, and will keep thee in all places whither thou goest, and will bring thee again into this land; for I will not leave thee, until I have done that which I have spoken to thee of.'

The adventures of Jacob and his descendants would take them to many far away places of the world, and no matter where they went, the blessings of the Elohiym would be with them. God would bring back the memories of that particular place where Jacob laid down his head - and the stone that was used for a pillow would serve as a reminder. The stone would be with his descendants forever - a reminder of the promise. Today it is known as the 'stone of scone', and rests under the coronation throne in London, England. The people of this land claim it to be the stone of Jacob, but for the most part, these people remain perplexed about their connection to Jacob.

'And Jacob awakened out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the Lord is in this place; and I knew it not. And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful [word should be AWESOME] is this place! How Awesome is this Place, because this is where he saw the residence of the Creator - at the top of the ladder - not the ground upon where he lay his head. Jacob had gone to the mountain top, he felt the awesomeness of the Great Spirit, felt the powerful sense of joy that one feels atop the mountain. Jacob witnessed the path to the Kingdom of Heaven, the gate of [PORTAL TO] the Creator. And Jacob rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had put down for his pillows, and set it up for a pillar, and poured oil upon the top of it. And he called the name of that place Bethel [PLACE WHERE HE SAW THE Great Spirit]: but the name of that city was called Luz [ALMOND TREE] at the first. And Jacob vowed a vow, saying, If God will be with me, and will keep me in this way [everywhere] that I go, and will give me bread to eat, and raiment to put on, So that I come again to my father's house [ISAAC'S TENT] in peace; then shall the Lord be my God: And this stone, which I have set for a pillar, shall be [SHALL REPRESENT] God's house [the portal to God]: and of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give the tenth unto thee.'

The location of his dream, Jacob thought, was the portal to heaven - a pathway to communicate with God directly, but actually, the Creator had come to Jacob in a dream. It would not matter where the location was - prayer and dreams are a way of communicating with the Great Spirit.

THE STONE OF SCONE

The Stone of Scone, aka the Coronation Stone, was quite possibly brought to the Isles with Jeremiah's party as a sacred and valued keepsake from King Coniah, the last legitimate king of Judah. This stone has several names, such as the 'Lia Fail', Jacob's Pillar Stone, and the

Tanist Stone. It is a block of sandstone, which rests under the coronation throne at England, and crowned over this rock were Irish, Scottish, and British monarchs. The Israelites had carried this 'sacred' stone with them for millennial and it stills maintains a place of importance to this day.

Another legend about the stone of Scone exists:

'In the capital of the Scottish kingdom [Scone] was a venerable fragment of rock, to which, at least as early as the fourteenth century, the following legend was attached: The STONY PILLOW on which Jacob slept at Bethel was by his countrymen transported to EGYPT. Thither came GATHELUS, son of Cecrops [Calcol], King of Athens, and married Scota, daughter of Pharaoh. He and his Egyptian wife, alarmed at the fame of MOSES, fled WITH THE STONE to Sicily or to SPAIN. From Brigantia, in Spain, it was carried off by... the favorite son of Milo the Scot [Gathelus], to Ireland... On the sacred Hill of Tara, it became 'Lia Fail,' the 'Stone of Destiny.' On it the Kings of Ireland were placed.' ['Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey', by Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. John Murray, London. 1876. P. 57].

To Coronate means to invest with regal power; enthrone; [Middle English crown, from Anglo-Norman coroune, from Latin corona, wreath, garland, crown, from Greek korn. [Middle English coronette, from Old French, diminutive of corone, crown, from Latin corona; summit - the highest level or degree attainable; [Middle English, from Old French, from Late Latin pinnaculum, diminutive of Latin pinna, feather; peak - the highest point [of something]; 'at the peak of the pyramid'. To these definitions, I would like to add that the Anglo word 'coronate' could possibly have originated from the name of King Coniah, which is another name for king Jehoiachin of Judah.

It is interesting that the last legitimate king of Judah was Coniah, and the crowning of British monarchs is called a Coronation. A cookie crumb, you suppose? Another clue?

A REUNITED ISRAEL

PROPHET JEREMIAH'S MISSION

**JEREMIAH SECRETLY BROUGHT TOGETHER THE TRIBES OF ISRAEL
OFFICIAL REUNIFICATION OF THE KINGDOMS OCCURRED IN 1603 CE.**

IT IS MUCH LATER THAN YOU THINK!

Jeremiah was ordained a prophet at a very young age. He was from the tribe of Benjamin and was a consultant and advisor to the final king of Judah, Mattahniah, who was renamed Zedekiah by Nebuchadnezzar. The approximate time Jeremiah began his mission was around 600-575 BCE and probably lasted around forty years. Ordained a prophet to the nations of Israel, Jeremiah spoke to King Zedekiah of the warnings from YHWH concerning critical events that would soon occur, which would change the structure and path of the Hebrew people forever. Serious occurrences were to befall the kingdom of Judah, which may or may not have been unavoidable. Nevertheless, YHWH had also previously indicated that he was a jealous god, and that he would take revenge against the people if they were to serve other gods, but his warnings usually went unheeded by the people of Israel and the people of Judah. Perhaps they were thinking that the Elohiym would return to protect them, which was not the case. The fact is, the Hebrew people had many Earthly enemies, and with the original

Elohiym in the process of making their Exodus from the Earth, chances were good that many maladies would take place, good behavior on their part, or not.

More than likely, the Elohiym Gods made their final exit about the same time the Israelites made their exodus from Egypt. The exact time is not known, but was probably somewhere around 1500-1600 BCE. Of course, attention was diverted away from the Elohiym Exodus, but it was such a magnanimous event that 'the Exodus' is still given great importance, too bad more acknowledgement wasn't given the actual event, but YHWH probably took care of that, being the jealous Lord that he was. Today the Exodus of the Israelies is remembered but not the Exodus of the Elohim. Without a doubt, the reason for that is obvious, YHWH wanted the people to forget about the Elohiym and to think only of himself.

The period in which the kingdoms of Northern Israel and Southern Judah met with seizure, capture, and destruction, the original Elohiym were unavailable, as they had left to return to their heavenly abode. El Shaddai was the original God of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, but it is not known whether he was part of the Elohiym Godhead, or a title for the Holy Ghost. There was at least one Lord that remained with the Israelites for a longer duration, and that was YHWH, the warrior god. Later on, we will examine how the Babylonian god, called Marduk, and YHWH, may actually have been the same 'Lord'. During the period of Judah's capture by Babylon, the remaining people wanted so much to pay allegiance to the 'goddess of heaven', or 'queen of heaven', but YHWH made horrendous threats to them if they pursued this worship.

Now, back to Jeremiah. He was a humble, timid character and one with many troubles, but one who would carry out his mission without fail, which was perhaps by far the most vital mission ever executed for the benefit of the entire seed of Jacob. Jeremiah warned about coming disasters that would befall the kingdom of Judah, which actually entailed its total demise. Essentially, the entire kingdom of Judah was about to be destroyed at the hand of Babylon, except for a remnant, which Jeremiah would escort to safety. Not one eligible male descendant from Judah's royal family would survive who was capable of taking over as 'king' of the southern kingdom of Judah. The remnant saved ended up in the care of Jeremiah - and thus his purpose in life deepens, albeit, not until he had seen the crown and authority of Judah brought down.

Tribal members fleeing from Jerusalem insisted on going [back] to Egypt, as there they would feel somewhat protected and could worship the goddess of Heaven with greater peace and contentment. YHWH however, threatened to kill them if they returned to Egypt. The Prophet was given instructions to take the remnant, which would include the 'daughters' of King Zedekiah [or Coniah], to a far away place of safety, but it is uncertain if these instructions came from YHWH or from the goddess of Heaven, because Jeremiah received the order while in Egypt.

A new land and a new 'Jerusalem' were in store for the remnant of Judah. The once 'Holy' city of Jerusalem had fallen into utter desolation, never again to be totally revived by the Israelite people. From a new nation would the Israelites take up the torch of 'peace teachers'; a new nation would become the 'city of peace', for this is the very meaning and intent of the city of 'Jerusalem'. There would be a replanting of the remnant in a land their fathers had never known.

THE OLD JERUSALEM AND ITS PEOPLE HAD BEEN THROWN DOWN - but this was to be only the first time that Jerusalem was to be 'overturned'.

Jeremiah 1:9-10 "Then the Lord put forth his hand, and touched [Jeremiah's] mouth, and the Lord said unto Jeremiah; "Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth. See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms [Judah and Israel], to root out, and to pull down, to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant.'

Then the Lord declared to Jeremiah, as we read in Ezekiel [21:26-27].

"Remove the diadem, and take off the crown; this shall not be the same [any longer]; exalt them [could mean to exalt the northern kingdom of Israel, or exalt the daughters of Judah's King] that is low, and abase him [Judah's male figures, or the kingdom of Judah] that is high. I will OVERTURN, OVERTURN, OVERTURN IT [Jerusalem - Judah]; and it shall be no more until he comes whose right it is; and I will give it to him."

Meaning of 'overturn' is # 5754 `avvah {av-vaw'} overturn, distortion, ruin, to literally destroy the nucleus of, Jerusalem would be destroyed with the 'overturning'. Jerusalem was again overturned in 70 CE. There will also be a third overturning according to this prophecy.

Jeremiah was given responsibility to 'remove' the crown of Judah, 'pull down' the king and his male family members, and 'to destroy' the nation of Judah. He was to 'throw down' the kingship from Judah's male line, 'to build' a new homeland, and 'to plant' the King's daughters, and the remnant, in a new 'Jerusalem' so they could carry on the seed of David on new soil until the anointed one would come and receive the crown under a reunited Israel.

The anointed one would be a King [or Queen] appointed with authority to institute laws for the keeping of peace, who would become the lawgiver. The kingdom of Judah and their old city of Jerusalem had failed. The original intent of the Elohiym was for the Israelites to be a Light unto the Gentiles, to be peace keepers, and to usher in a state of Shiloh. The Israelites up to this point, had failed in proper justice, rightful acts, and the promotion of peace. They began to pay tribute to the prince of darkness in disharmony, unlawfulness, lies, turmoil, bloodshed - without peace. Refer to the GOOD/EVIL chart at the beginning of this book to see traits and characteristics that the city of peace should represent. Any Lord, ruler, king, or nation, that promotes the traits of the evil malefic pattern is surely 'of the Devil'. A Benevolent God does not express these traits.

Jeremiah 3:10-16 'And yet for all this her ['her' is the northern kingdom of Ephraim] treacherous sister, Judah, hath not turned unto me with her whole heart, but feignedly [means pretending], saith the Lord. And the Lord said unto me, the backsliding Israel [northern tribes] hath justified herself more than treacherous Judah. Go and proclaim these words toward the north, and say, Return, thou backsliding Israel, saith the Lord; and I will not cause mine anger to fall upon you: for I am merciful, saith the Lord, and I will not keep anger forever. Only acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast transgressed against the Lord thy God, and hast scattered thy ways to the strangers under every green tree, and ye have not obeyed my voice, saith the Lord. Turn, O backsliding children, saith the Lord; for I am married unto you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring you to ZION: And I will give you teachers according to mine heart, which shall feed you with knowledge and understanding. And it shall come to pass, when ye be multiplied and increased in the land [new Zion], in those days, saith the Lord, they shall say no more, the ark

of the covenant of the Lord: neither shall it come to mind: neither shall they remember it; neither shall they visit it; neither shall that be done any more.'

ZION and JERUSALEM

Strong's Concordance #3389 Jerusalem: Y@ruwshalaim {yer-oo-shaw-lah'-im} This name has a dual meaning: 1] [an allusion to **two main hills [kingdoms]** representing the Elohiym [the true pointing at least of the former reading, seems to be that of #3390, which is that of 'the teachers of peace'. Jerusalem - "means the teaching of peace." It was once said to be the chief city of Palestine and capital of the United Kingdom [of Israel], and the nation of Judah after the split of the northern-southern kingdoms, until its prophesied destruction in 586 BCE and again in 70 CE. Man can never successfully rebuild that which God has ordered destroyed. Today the 'two main hills/kingdoms that represent the city of 'peace' is NOT the old Jerusalem.

Zion = #6726 Tsiyown {tsee-yone'} the same as #6725. Once the old city of Jerusalem; also represents a NEW conspicuous place, as a sign or signpost, **a waymark to the world** [to follow or pattern other nations by], a market place, standing out as a monument in the name of peace, representing Goodness and Justice. Figuratively speaking, another name for 'the city of peace teachers', a place of learning, which would be said of several chief cities under the umbrella of modern Israelite nations. Follow the Israelites - Zion is the name of their New Jerusalem.

NOTE: The old city of Judah, i.e. Jerusalem, is a thing of the past - it was ordered destroyed by YHWH. The New Jerusalem, aka ZION, is in the new land of the modern Israelites today, and where the instruments of peace shall reside. The rightful ones of Israel make their headquarters in Zion. This new land encompasses Great Britain, America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Russia, Germany, Denmark, Sweden, France, and other European countries [see further chapters on the identification of modern Israelite nations].

Note: Time is determined from the hub of 'Zion' in the form of Universal Time [UT], which is a timescale based on the rotation of the Earth. It is a modern continuation of Greenwich Mean Time [GMT], i.e., the mean solar time on the meridian of Greenwich, which is the conventional zero meridian for geographic longitudes. GMT is sometimes used as a synonym for UTC.

The crown of Judah was removed during the first part of Jeremiah's mission as prophet. The hand of King Nebuchadnezzar, the King of Babylon, brought down King Mattaniah, aka Zedekiah. All of King Mattaniah's aka Zedekiah's, sons, and all the male nobles of Judah, were killed, captured, or brought down. The king's young daughters were apparently not killed, however, and were referred to as the 'tender twigs'. Read the entire book of Jeremiah to learn the identity of the remnant that was left alive. It is possible that these tender twigs were the daughters of King Coniah and not Mattaniah. Note: The name 'Mattah' means male branch, 'Matteh' means female branch. Coniah was the last legitimate king of Judah. Zedekiah was appointed by Nebuchadnezzar.

Presumably, older men, women, children, AND THE KING'S DAUGHTERS, went with Jeremiah into the land of Egypt. Jeremiah 44:28 Yet a small number that escape the sword shall return OUT of the land of Egypt and into the [new] land of Judah, and all the remnant of Judah...' As promised, in Jeremiah 15, the 'Lord' protected this remnant, including the king's daughters.

'...Verily it shall be well with thy remnant, verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee well in the time of evil and in the time of affliction. And I will make thee to pass with thine enemies into a land which thou knowest not...' A new land: continuing with Jeremiah's mission in Isaiah 37:31-32. 'And the remnant that is escaped of the house of Judah shall again take root downward, and bear fruit upward; for out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape out of Mount Zion [old city of Jerusalem]; the zeal of the Lord of hosts shall do this'.

II Kings 19:30-31 also records the same thing. 'And the remnant that is escaped of the house of Judah shall yet again take root downward, and bear fruit upward. For out of Jerusalem shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape **out** of mount Zion; the zeal of the Lord of hosts shall do this.' To bear fruit upward implies a royal line, a king on the throne of David. Fruit is 'kings', seed is descendants.

Now turn to Ezekiel, chapter 17 - verses 22-24.

'Thus saith the Lord God: I will also take of the highest branch [King of Judah] of the high cedar [Kingdom of Judah], and will set it; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a 'tender one' [a daughter or daughters], and plant it upon a high mountain and eminent: In the mountain [British Isles] of the **height** of Israel [northern tribes], will I plant it; and it shall bring forth boughs and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar; and under it shall dwell all fowl [mixture of tribes] of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell. And all the trees of the field shall know that I the Lord have brought down the high tree [males of the kingdom of Judah], have exalted the low tree [northern kingdom of Israel, or the daughters of the kingdom of Judah], have dried up the green tree [Judah-Zedekiah], and have made the dry tree [Ephraim or family line of Coniah] to flourish; I the Lord have spoken and have done it.'

REUNIFICATION OF ISRAEL'S THRONE

In 1603 CE, Scotland and England united their thrones under the crown of King James I, which was in reality, Judah and Ephraim taking part in the first formal re-unification of the United Kingdom of Israel - at the New Jerusalem/Zion in London. Scotland represents Judah, and England represents Joseph, i.e. Ephraim. As you will recall, Judah was the southern kingdom of Israel, and Ephraim represented the northern kingdom. From 450 - 330 BCE, the Celts of Ireland, including the peoples from Jeremiah's 'tender twigs', which he planted in Ireland, later established the nation of Scotland [Caledonia]. Brythonic Celts who settled in England drove the Gaelic Celts into Wales and Ireland, so there was a lot of positioning going on in the Isles amongst the Celts before the Anglo-Saxons arrived in 350 - 400 CE. Ephraim and Manasseh had an Egyptian Princess mother, Asenath, and were somewhat different than that of Leah's sons, or other tribes not descending from Joseph. The Anglo-Saxon people are descendants of Joseph and Asenath's two sons.

Many events had been leading up to this date [1603], especially throughout the 1500's. A great Protestant Reformation was on-going from the year 1517, when Martin Luther posted his 95 Theses in Germany. The Church of England broke away from the Catholic Church in 1532, the Swedes gain their independence from the Kalmar Union, and the French Wars of Religion between Catholics and Huguenots, which lasted for 36 years, was taking place. The Huguenots were French Protestants, most of whom eventually came to follow the teachings of John Calvin, and who, due to religious persecution, were forced to flee France [Reuben] and go to other countries during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Some remained in France practicing their faith in secret, according to The National Huguenot Society.

Also of great importance was Christopher Columbus' discovery of America in 1492, which would become a wondrous new Continent for Ephraim's rule. Tribal members were growing in large numbers, so 'branching out over the walls' noted in biblical prophecy had to be put into action ASAP. When the seventeenth century arrived, Queen Elizabeth I of England died [1603] and was succeeded by her cousin King James VI of Scotland. James VI became James I of the United Kingdom, uniting the crowns of Scotland and England. Shortly after his coronation, the King James Version of the Bible was completed - this is a remarkable event to remember, but then again, he was the 'lawgiver' holding the sceptre and authority of Judah. The King James Bible was first printed in 1611, and today has more copies circulated around the world than any other book in human history, bar none.

In 1625, New Amsterdam was founded by the Dutch West India Company in North America. From 1639 to 1651, civil wars of the three kingdoms of Scotland, Ireland, and England took place implementing their urge for growth and expansion. Colonies and communities were being settled in Canada and America around this time and many prophesied blessings had begun to shower down upon the tribes of Israel, and none too soon, because after the re-unification, the Israelites out-grew their tiny island borders - big time. As if keeping on an exact schedule, the tribes were given large parcels of land in America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Iceland, Greenland, South Africa, and other places around the globe. YHWH's 'time curse' had been lifted and the blessings of their father's, and of the Elohiym, were starting to become apparent. Would YHWH punish them further after the 1603 mark? What about the day of 'Jacob's Troubles?' Stay tuned.

After living through the 'seven-times' curse, the Israelites once again become re-united as a kingdom in their new land. Under a new covenant they became the United Kingdom of Great Britain. In 1603, King James I of Scotland was crowned the first King of the United Kingdom. Beginning with the year the ancient Israelites first became divided - 917 BCE, up until 1603 CE, the 2520 years 'curse' was lifted right on schedule. Note: The Coat of Arms for this re-United Kingdom depicts the Lion for Judah [Scotland], and the Unicorn for England [Ephraim].

NORTHERN ISRAEL AND JUDAH BECOME REUNITED

We can plainly see that Lord YHWH took the crown from Judah's King Zedekiah and then by using a 'tender' young twig[s] [probably King Coniah's daughter or daughters], YHWH instructed Jeremiah to root up, tear down, plant, and rebuild the crown of DAVID in

the lands where northern Israel had relocated. History may not have recorded it yet, but YHWH knew that many of the northern tribes were in the Isles. Of course, today there is evidence verifying that Celts were in the Isles beginning around 600 BCE. So, Jeremiah took them North West to Isles that were likened unto a rock broken off a mountain or large land mass. Today, Israel and Judah are re-united under the colors of red, white, and blue flags, and are fulfilling that very prophecy, for 'under it [this newly planted cedar tree], shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell.'

The United Israelites, having acquired David's throne via Judah's princesses, have become a self-ruling nation with much power and dominance around the world. People from many nations rest under the branches of United Israel's re-planted cedar tree. [The Cedar tree with many branches, limbs, roots, and tender twigs, is a metaphor meaning the people of the Hebrew bloodline, past and present]. Jacob's people can be found in the British Isles, Canada, United States, Australia, South Africa, Russia, Denmark, Sweden, France, Germany, the Baltic nations, various Islands, and other European countries. In this book you will find a section devoted to each tribe.

Chapter 49 of Isaiah is speaking to these newly relocated Israelites: "Listen O Isles, unto me, and hearken ye people from afar," [meaning in the future]. This is pertaining to the Isles of Great Britain.

"And now, saith the Lord that formed me from the womb to be his servant, to bring Jacob again to him, though Israel be not gathered, yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the Lord, and my God shall be my strength. And he said, It is an enlightened [knowledgeable] thing that thou should be my servant to raise up the tribes of Jacob, and restore [to remind Israel of their identity] the preserved [safely hidden] of Israel; I will also give thee for a light [of instruction] to the Gentiles [non-Israelites], that thou mayest be my salvation [victory] unto the end of the Earth, or Age. Behold these shall come from afar and lo, these from the **North and from the West**, and these from the land of Sinim." [Sinim = Inhabitants of the latter-day nations - meaning America, Canada, Australia, etc.].

Jeremiah 31:8-11:

'Behold, I will bring them from the **North** country, and gather them from the coasts of the Earth....They shall come with weeping [overflowing], and with supplications [favor] will I lead them; I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight [easy] way, wherein they shall not stumble; for I am a father [forefather, or grandfather] to Israel, and Ephraim is my FIRSTBORN. Hear the word of the Lord, O ye nations, and declare it in **the ISLES** afar off, and say, **He that scattered Israel will gather them, and keep them, as a shepherd doth his flock.** For the Lord hath redeemed Jacob, and ransomed [avenged] him from the hand of him that was stronger than he.' This is probably referring to Jacob's brother, Esau, who has redeemed his birthright, and will hold it right up until the time that the true Israelites step up to reclaim it back again. 'Stronger than he' is not referring to arm power, but referring to 'a higher position' than is Jacob. This will be made clear as we go along.

**A WOMAN SHALL TURN AROUND
A MAN FROM HIS FORGETFULNESS**

'Is Ephraim my dear son - is he a pleasant child? For since I spake against him, I do earnestly remember him still, therefore my bowels are troubled for him; I will surely have mercy upon him saith the Lord. Set thee up WAYMARKS [conspicuous titles and names], make thee high heaps [stone markers], set thine heart toward the highway [follow the [way] marker signs] in the way which thou wentest, turn again, O virgin of Israel, turn again to these thy cities [past habitations - meaning: try to remember where you came from to help you remember who you are]. How long wilt thou go about [lost], O thou backsliding [forgetful] daughter? For the Lord hath created a new thing on the Earth, A WOMAN SHALL COMPASS A MAN.' Compass means to turn around - to be made to remember who he [Jacob's descendants] is.

COMPASS #5437 Hebrew cabab, turn, turn around, remove, turn aside, turn back, turn onward, encircle, change direction, surround, transform, envelop, reverse, bring over, bring around.

This indicates that a woman shall bring remembrance to the lost tribes of Israel - and turn their memory back to their original identity, or end their amnesia. Many Israelite nations [modern] can be found under the red, white, and blue banners of 'peace', liberty, and justice. Genealogy research can help identify your roots back to the early years of Israel's new nations.

The 'turning back' does **not** mean to remove yourselves literally to the location of the Middle East, far from it - the glory of the Elohiym was never in the second temple location. It means to **REMEMBER** your identity, know your ancestry, your origins, your mission, transform your thinking toward your forefathers; **RECOGNIZE** yourselves as a people who came out of Egypt, **RECLAIM** your inheritance from Jacob. As of today, April 2008, the universal thought as to the identity of the Israelites encompasses only a small handful of people known as the Jews. If this is your thought process - you need to finish reading this book, and you must be 'turned around'. The Israelites are a great multitude and include all the identifying markers found in the 52 Clues found in this book.

What we have just learned about the remnant of Judah, including the king's royal daughter/s is that they were taken North to the Isles of Ireland, Scotland, England, Wales. It was said that Jeremiah took the remnant to the height of the northern tribes, which may indicate Scotland, which may indicate the people known as the Pict's. Or the 'height' could be the rulers, kings, princes of northern Israel's newly established nation. Some of the northern tribes already inhabited these Isles since their release from Assyrian hold in 615 BCE. It took Jeremiah and the royal party a few years to reach the Isles as they first went to Egypt, then back to Jerusalem, and then north to the Isles. Perhaps not all of Judah's people who remained in Jerusalem after its destruction were in this party led by Jeremiah, but it certainly did include a remnant as well as the King's daughters, and they did go to the northern Isles. Those from the kingdom of Judah that remained in the Jerusalem area became part of the surrounding Arab population and their bloodline became mixed with local Gentiles. These people, and those eventually released from Babylonian control, would later come to be called the Sephardic Jews who built the second temple under the authority of King Cyrus, whose 'god' was **Marduk**. All orders to rebuild that second temple came from Marduk - this is for certain. If YHWH claimed this temple as 'his', then Marduk and YHWH were one and the same 'lord'. This second temple was never ordained by the original Elohiym. Case closed.

The royal daughters of Judah's king [daughters of either King Coniah or King Zedekiah] were now in the Isles where they married northern tribal kings and chieftains, who today make up the Irish, Breton, Cornish, Manx, Welsh, and Scottish nationalities. These THREE 'young tender twigs' - I believe there were three daughters of the King who were the three 'ribs' that the beastly bear [Rome] held between its teeth in the book of Daniel. Three can also mean Ireland, Scotland, Wales [Celtic]. The three princesses became mothers to sons and daughters that found their way to the throne of David in the British Isles, thus keeping the line of David going on through the Ages right up to the present day. Queen Elizabeth is from Scottish [Judah's] ancestry and most assuredly her ancestry dates back to these princesses and the throne of David. See section on the crowning of King James I of the United Kingdom of Israel.

The diadem [crown] was removed, the high [King Mattahniah, aka Zedekiah] was made low, the low ones [northern tribes or King Coniah] were made high [via the princesses], and the seat of Judah's power was overturned #1 by Babylon, overturned #2 by Rome, and again overturned #3 - to occur in the future. The rightful King/Branch/Family now occupies the throne of David, which is not located in the middle East - as this location becomes the 'porch' area - for those with understanding let them know the meaning of 'porch area'.

Meaning of 'overturn' #5754 `avvah {av-vaw'} overturn, distortion, ruin, to literally destroy the nucleus of.

'Behold the days will come, saith the Lord, that I will perform that good thing which I have promised unto the house of Israel and to the house of Judah. In those days, and at that time, I will cause the Branch of Righteousness to grow up unto David; and he shall execute **judgment and righteousness** in the land. In those days shall Judah be saved; and Jerusalem [the new city of Peace Teachers] shall dwell safely; and **this is the name wherewith SHE shall be called: The Lord is our righteousness [justice]**. For thus saith the Lord: David shall never want a person to sit upon the throne of the house of Israel.' Jeremiah 33:15-17. Could SHE be the scales of justice, since SHE is called, 'the Lord is our justice' - the Hebrew word 'righteousness' means 'justice'. Lady Justice adorns many courthouses around the world, including many Israelite nations. The SHE of JUSTICE is symbolized by 'Lady Justice', but then again, SHE will also turn around the thinking of Israelites to remember their ancestry.

The BRANCH, [royal seed], from liberty and justice keepers, is he or she who makes right that which is wrong. The Branch is a tribe or family with re-united Hebrew ancestry and has bloodlines to the throne of Ireland, Wales, Breton, Scotland, and England. A special Branch or royal seed descendant will make right that which was wrong by revealing the identity of the true lost tribes of Israel, reveal the 'head' and the 'tail', put the Israelites back in the rightful frame of mind, therefore bring the multitude of Israelites back to their rightful inheritance. All people with Hebrew blood running through their veins must be brought to remembrance of their Israelite identity to be rescued from the horrible devastation that will occur upon the Earth [due partly from natural causes occurring in the heavens as well as plagues, wars, and evilness, at the hand of the enemy]. The Israelites are all those with Hebrew blood running through their veins, plus those that have the same mind-set and have joined the Israelites in all ways, in the name of peace, righteousness, and harmony, shall they come, but only a small number from each tribe will enter into the 'Kingdom of Heaven'.

Why would the Lord choose to destroy Jerusalem a third time? Because those who say they are of Judah [the Jews] are not really from Jacob - they are people who adopted the religion of Marduk and are of Esau. The Sephardi Jews started out as a separate entity after Judah's kingdom was destroyed by Babylon, they became a strong movement made up of perhaps a few from Judah who managed to survive Babylon, but many were non-Hebrew people that were not from the seed of Jacob. Jesus condemned them as being from the seed of the devil [as per Christian scriptures]. To this Sephardic group later were added the Khazars, aka the Ashkenazi Jews, who adopted the religion of Judaism around 1000 CE. The Khazars are non-Israelite peoples from Iranian stock. Judaism, as we know it today, originated from Babylon, orchestrated by King Cyrus who worshipped and adored 'Lord' Marduk. This is common knowledge, why hasn't anyone figured this out yet [about King Cyrus]? From this same group came the Babylonian Talmud, Judaism, and Jewish Rabbis. Today's Jews are actually Gentiles, Goyim, or Go'im, meaning non-Hebrew people. Just knowing some of the despicable things that the Talmud contains within its pages, a righteous Israelite would never, but never, have anything to do with such books. Judaism, on the other hand, holds the Talmud in much higher esteem than they do the Old Testament. Judaism does not recognize the New Testament at all, nor do they honor Jesus' teachings.

One may say that surely the Gentiles, even the Jews, can be accepted by the Israelites and become an Israelite. Yes, this is true - but modern Jews have never joined the true Israelites - they have actually taken away the birthright from the true Israelites, and claimed this birthright for themselves after the order of Esau. Many Jews have become Israelite over the years by uniting in thought, religion, peace, and of one-mind. Esau has redeemed his birthright according to Jacob's blessing for him. We are not inferring that Edomites are evil or bad in any way as individual people, but merely pointing out the fact that if the Jews are actually Esau, then the true Israelites are not living up to their true expectation and full potential and need to be identified. The Edomites, as Jews, are worshipping a false Lord [Marduk] and need to come out of Babylon, which means rebuking the devil, throwing their Talmud in the besmirchy pond, and walk like an Israelite, talk like an Israelite, act like an Israelite, which means to get out of Palestine - Jerusalem is no longer an Israelite holy city. Jerusalem is now for the Gentiles, so if the shoe fits, I guess they will wear it until it wears out. I do think that America should STOP sending money to that area, for when they do it causes more harm than good.

The Hebrew people, from the ancient world and up to the present day, descend from the biblical Jacob. These descendants make up the multitudes of Israelites and includes all tribes descending from Jacob's sons as well as his daughter, Dinah.

This particular exposure on the identity of the 'lost tribes of Israel' has never been revealed before so this could actually be the true 'unveiling' for the Red Thread Bloodline of the Israelite people. Sure, there have been many books written on the subject of 'the lost tribes of Israel', but have they identified Judah correctly? Have they included Germany, Russia, and the Baltic nations such as Latvia? This book, 'Sounding the Shofar' is not meant to be 'racist', but on the other hand, this author is not a politically correct person; because as a serious revealer and seer, one can hardly be politically correct and accomplish the task at hand. One is free to take this work as valuable, or leave it alone as they wish. I have no motive other than seeking the truth, have no monetary interests, and do not make a living by selling books on the subject. Furthermore, there will be no profit made from this publication, the price you

pay for this book is for the cost of printing and postage. Anyone who cannot afford to purchase this book for the actual cost, may obtain a free ebook from me just for the asking.

Many researchers have made their sincere and honest attempt at identifying the twelve-thirteen tribes of Israel, both in the past and present, but sadly, all attempts have failed at the absolute identification and the reason for the identification. It has come to my attention, in a dream, that we CANNOT single out certain Israelite people, such as the Celtic, Danish, Swedish, and Anglo-Saxon people, and forget about the Germanic, Baltic, and Slavic peoples, who are also Israelite. I have made this same mistake in the past, but it is a grave error on my part, which must be corrected. In this book of unveiling, ALL Hebrew people must be made aware of their connection to the biblical patriarch, Jacob. Jacob's bother, Esau, was **not** of the same race - as there were two nations [races] of people born to Isaac and Rebekah. Esau and the Edomites are covered under another section in this book. Esau would eventually re-gain his birthright for a time, but he is not the intended focus of this chapter.

Jacob had two wives, Leah and Rebekah, and these wives had two handmaidens, Zilpha and Bilhah, and these four women gave birth to Jacob's twelve sons, and one daughter, Dinah. Leah, his first wife, bore him six sons, Rachel, his second wife, [Leah's sister], bore him two sons; Bilhah, Rachel's hand-maiden, bore Jacob two sons; and Zilpha, Leah's hand-maiden, bore him two sons. Dinah's mother was Leah. The twelve sons are the origin of the twelve tribes of Israel. Jacob's given name was changed to 'Israel' by an unidentified 'angel' of the Elohiym, and his descendants thereafter became known as Israelites. It is rather ironic that the name ISRAEL displays root words indicating the Goddess **ISis**, the God **RA**, and **EL**, [after the God known by that name, EL, or any god in general] - Isis and Ra as goddess/god of Egypt.

Jacob's wives had twelve sons - the thirteenth tribe is said to include Joseph's sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, who Jacob adopted as his own sons, together they are counted as one tribe. Dinah has not been included previously as a tribe, but perhaps this is a failure on our part to recognize her descendants. The Bible, written and recorded by men, whom you know are quite incapable of giving due credit to a women when they can save credit for themselves. More research will need to be done on my part to dig up whatever there is on Dinah - not for this book, however.

THE 'NEW COVENANT' PEOPLE

2520 years after their initial separation, the Israelites became re-united under a new name, the United Kingdom of Great Britain, which is to say, the United Kingdom of the Great Covenant. In 1603, King James I of Scotland was crowned the first King of the re-United Kingdom [of Israel]. From the year the ancient Israelites first divided - 917 BCE - until 1603 CE, we see that it took 2520 years for the New Covenant people to become organized as the United Kingdom. The Scottish and English people of the British Isles had no idea that they were actually Israelites at the time of the reunification, even so, there must have been some sub-conscious memory working behind the scenes, as the Coat of Arms for this New Covenant Kingdom - depicts the Lion, the Unicorn, and now the Harp [for Ireland].

When searching for nations belonging to the Israelites, it is important to know that in locating these nations, we are not specially looking for individual tribal members themselves, but for the country or nation whose pattern reflects each particular tribal son. Identification of the Hebrew race comes down to the following main groups, which can be sub-divided into smaller groups of course, but the basic categories are:

CELTIC [Leah's 6 sons] Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Cornwall, Brittany [northern France], & Isle of the Manx

ANGLO-SAXON [Rachel's son Joseph] Anglo-Saxon England & the United States of America, aka Ephraim and Manasseh

DUTCH [Rachel's son Benjamin] Belgium, Netherlands

GERMANIC [Bilhah's son Dan] Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Liechtenstein

NORSEMEN [Bilhah's son Naphtali] Norway, Sweden, Finland, Iceland

BALTIC [Zilpha's son Asher] Latvia, Lithuania, Estonia

SLAVIC [Zilpha's son Gad] Russians, Ukraine, Czech, Poland, Belarus

Christopher Columbus was a sailor of ships and colonizer-explorer for the throne of Spain. He reached America in 1492-98 on behalf of all Israelites the world over. Paintings of Columbus depicts a fair complected man with blondish hair and blue eyes, who was undoubtedly an Israelite from the Genoa area. However, it was the Norse sailors, better known as the Vikings, who first explored North America in the 10th century. With the discovery of vast open lands in North America, Hebrew people eventually came by the shipload to etch out their new homeland. Colonization did not begin until well into the 16th century, however. The tiny British Isles were proving to be much too small, as Joseph was overflowing the boundaries and needed to branch out. One can see how divine providence played out in the discovery and colonization of North America and other continents such as Australia and New Zealand. After the re-unification, the Israelites were given large portions of land in the newly 'discovered' lands of America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Iceland, Greenland, South Africa, and other islands around the globe.

In 1603 CE, when Scotland and England united as the United Kingdom of Great Britain, this was in essence, Judah and Ephraim taking part in the official re-unification of the United Kingdom of Israel - at the New Jerusalem headquarters, the city of peace keepers was now in London. London had become the 'navel' of the world, as far as the Israelites are concerned. [Later section is devoted to King James I.]

UNVEILING JUDAH AS SCOTLAND

The Tribe of Judah

Judah was one of six sons born to Jacob and Leah. These six sons would someday make up the six Celtic groups. The name Leah is said to mean 'weary', but the name also means 'impatient', as Leah certainly was, for she wanted to be married first, before her younger sister, Rachel, as she was older. The Celtic people certainly are a rush-rush, hustle-bustle, fast-paced society, especially today. Leah may have been weary of playing second fiddle to her sister, but for the most part, Leah portrayed the image of being 'impatient'.

THE SCOTTISH LION of JUDAH

WILLIAM I of Scotland, 'The Lion' [1143-1214]

William, King of Scotland, was surnamed 'The Lion'. His standard [banner or flag] displayed a rampant Red Lion on a yellow background called a 'field'. It would go on to become Scotland's Royal Heraldic colors and is easily recognizable today as identifying with Scotland. The symbol of a 'lion' became attached to King William because the chronicler, Fordun, called him the 'Lion of Justice' – there we go with the 'justice' label again. William is recorded in 1206 CE as having cured a case of Scrofula by touching and blessing a child with the ailment while visiting at York. William was as a ferocious fighter and military commander during his rule. The LION is also found on the seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. William I was a Lion of Judah.

The historian, 'Ammianus Marcellinus', wrote that the Scots, Pict's, and Saxons, were a warlike race of men. There are two clues found in the above sentence, first Marcellinus identifies the Picts, Scots, and Saxons, as all one race, and secondly that they were warlike. From the Biblical description of Judah we find:

'Judah will be like an old lion in the last days and like a young whelp.' 'Judah, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise; thy hand shall be at the neck of thine enemies; thy father's children shall bow down before thee. Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet until Shiloh comes; and unto [Judah] shall the gathering of the people be. Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in wine, and his clothes in the blood of grapes: His eyes shall be red with wine, and his teeth white with milk.' Genesis 49: 8-12. The word 'wine' here is reference to 'blood'.

The name 'JUDAH' and the word 'PRAISE' both have the same meaning and purpose, as we shall see. In order to identify 'Judah', one must first acknowledge the identity of the 'Lawgiver'. Talk about 'praise', the King James Version of the Bible, so named after its lawgiver, is the most read book on the planet, and having by far the most copies in print than of any other book, and it certainly is the most revered and PRAISED book in the entire history of civilization – case closed! Who gave the world this book? King James I of re-united Israel in 1611. Think about it, was there ever a time when the "Jews" were praised for anything? Not hardly, for it wasn't their pattern description, we must not take these tribal characteristics lightly, they were inserted in the Bible for a very good reason. This is the dawning of the Age when all things will be revealed – it is the season of the unveiling.

●**PRAISE:** #3034 yadah {yaw-daw'} to give thanks, praise, confess, make confession to, thanksgiving, from #3027 at the hand or hand's of man or God, power, consecrate, sign, a support, monument or monumental.

●**JUDAH:** #3063 The name Yahudah or Judah, means 'praise or to be praised', to give thanks, to confess, to be thankful, from the word 'YAD' meaning by the hand or authority of God.

The Celtic tribes in Scotland were known collectively as the Hiberni [or Scoti], the Picti, and the Britanni. Celtic tribes in Scotland were first found in Ireland. The name Hiberni

comes from the word Hebrew, which comes from the name of the Elohiym's home planet, Hibiru. I realize that last sentence threw you for a loop, well, maybe it floored you a lot, but before you finish this book it will all become as clear as glass. These names and words that continue down through the centuries are waymarks. The name 'Pict' means 'the painted people'. Curiously, in Hebrew the word for 'painted' is the very same word used for 'anointed', which means to smear, spread a liquid or oil upon, it can mean the anointed ones, or the painted ones. These Pict's could have been from Judah's original remnant that Jeremiah planted at the **height** of the northern tribes - height meaning upper Scotland. Alternatively, the height of the northern tribes could indicate a family of chieftains or a priestly line.

The United Kingdom of Britain, which reunited Judah with Ephraim, is the nation of which your brethren [all Israelite descendants] give praise. 'Thy hand is at the neck of your enemies' to ensure your strength. The inhabitants of many nations, such as Canada, Australia, Northern Ireland, Wales, South Africa, New Zealand, and numerous smaller nations and islands, show allegiance to the throne in Great Britain. Ireland does not wish to belong to the United Kingdom of Britain because there is a higher concentration of people from the tribe of Simeon there and they are instinctively maintaining prophecy without even realizing it. They were to be separated from Levi, who is Wales. Wales does belong to the United Kingdom, and Ireland could as well, while still maintaining the separation by location, nevertheless, prophecy is prophecy.

"Judah is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion; and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up?" A whelp is a lion cub, such as Judah was in days gone by, Judah went up - north to Scotland, he stooped down, he couched as a lion when he was King of Scotland, Judah was aroused in 1603 CE when he again took the throne over all Israel. Divine Providence aroused this Lion and he sits as the king of the jungle. The aroused lion rules from the throne of King David as Kings and Queens of reunited Israel - combined Scotland, Northern Ireland, England, Wales, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and various smaller nations and islands.

Scottish whisky - without the 'e', bagpipers with their pipes a' hummin', majestic landscapes, and interesting folklore sets the scene for Judah in modern times. Scotland has shaped a cultural identity recognizable the world over, not to mention the traits of being especially thrifty and practical. Someone once said, 'The Scots are the race God made mad, for all their battles are happy and their songs are sad.'

"The scepter shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be." The tribal branch of Judah is found in the Scottish nation and its people. They will not pass away, nor will Israel be wanting of a lawgiver, until the day of peace and rest [Shiloh] has arrived for all Israel and consequently for the entire world. The scepter is to mean the tribe holding the mark of authority to occupy the throne of the United Kingdom of Covenant People. For this mark of authority, a king or queen must have that 'red-thread' bloodline to the ancient Hebrews, which has its roots, via Isaac, in the original Elohiym Godhead, from Hibiru.

SCEPTRE: #7626 shebet {shay'-bet} from an unused root meaning to branch off; a tribe, rod, sceptre, staff, branch, offshoot, club, shaft [of a spear or dart, club of shepherd's implement, truncheon, sceptre, clan, [sceptre - recognizable mark of authority]. In terms that are more modern, the 'sceptre' could also mean DNA markers.

LAWGIVER: #2710 chaqaq {khaw-kak'} means: one who gives laws, governor, judge, one who decrees, to engrave, portray, law, **printed**, set, note, appoint; to cut out, decree, inscribe, portray, govern, to cut in, cut upon, **engraver, inscriber**, to trace, mark out, enact, decree, one who decrees.

The 'lawgiver' was King James I, for it was James I who enacted upon, printed, engraved, and decreed the King James Bible in 1611. This is where we will find the true pattern of Judah, as well as the printed form of the 'law', i.e. the 'lawgiver'. The 'Authorized King James Version' is an English translation of the Christian Bible, begun in 1604 and first published in 1611 by the Church of England under the command of Judah's lawgiver, King James I. The Bible has been the standard of morality by which all Hebrew nations have set forth their laws of Israelite justice.

SHILOH: #7886-5887 Shiyloh {shee-lo'} or Shiloh {shee-lo' or Shiyloh {shee-lo'} or Shilow {shee-lo'} means: tranquility, to be at rest, prosperous, living in safety, happiness, peacefulness, and contentment. Shiloh is a place at peace and harmony.

Shiloh, traditionally understood, denoted presence of the Messiah. The name, or term 'Shiloh', can represent the peaceful ones; those who live in tranquility, contentment, and prosperity – could this be what the idea of a Messiah is all about – a term, or a condition of peace amongst the people, rather than any one individual, or perhaps both. In addition, there is to be a time or Age of 'Shiloh' that will come, as seen in Genesis 49:10, 'until that which is theirs shall come to fruition', i.e. when they will be living in Shiloh, not necessarily a location, but rather, a state of well-being, for Shiloh is peace and contentment. Be sure and read the author's dream at the end of this book.

Shiloh was once an actual place of rest, a city of Ephraim on the north side of Bethel. Here the tabernacle was set up after the conquest [see book of Joshua], and where it remained during all the period of the judges until the Ark fell into the hands of the Philistines. The ancient city by this name meant a 'place of rest', and at one time was the home of the Ark of the Covenant, the Tabernacle, and was the place where Samuel grew up. We find the meaning of Shiloh from #7951: to be at ease, at rest, prosperous, dwelling in safety, happy, peaceful, tranquility.

We know that the Ark of the Covenant and the Tabernacle were first placed in a physical location called 'Shiloh'; and when the spiritual SHILOH is fully developed amongst the Hebrew people, there we will find the root of this peace and contentment. The spiritual Shiloh is to be the condition of, a frame of mind, the state of well-being of Jacob's people. When this is achieved, the Messiah will be seen. People must achieve this state of Shiloh on their own initiatives **first** because they are surely capable of doing so. If they cannot, then they have failed to measure up. The Israelites have a responsibility to promote a state of Shiloh across the world for all peoples, or they will definitely be found lacking if they do not. And you thought all that was expected of you was to be born, pay taxes, and die.

“For Judah prevailed above his brethren, and of him came the chief ruler; but the birthright was Josephs.” Scotland prevails above his brethren countries, and from Scotland comes the chief ruler, James I, but the birthright stays with England - Joseph. Today, the Queen of United Israel [Queen Elizabeth] rules from London, England, although she is of

Scottish descent and having the mark of authority, i.e. a descendant of Judah's throne ruling as if from the homeland of Joseph. London has become the New Jerusalem.

MORE FACTS ON JUDAH

Binding his foal unto the vine, [foal = princesses], and his ass's colt [prince from northern tribes] unto the choice vine [vine = Joseph]; he washed his garments in wine [princesses came clean out of the Babylonian massacre and bloodshed of Judah's people]. His clothes were washed in the blood of grapes: his eyes shall be red with wine [Judah's eyes saw much bloodshed but will be nourished on blessings of goodness] and his teeth white with milk."

Interesting note: Foal = #5895, which is the Hebrew word, 'AYIR', which is so much like the word 'EIRE' - the original name for Ireland. Also the word for Isle or Island in Hebrew is #339 iy {ee}. Can all this be made more simple and obvious?

[See meaning of numbers in paragraph below] Zechariah 9:9-10 "Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion[1]; shout, O daughter[2] of Jerusalem: behold, thy King[3] cometh unto thee: he is just, and having salvation; lowly [*humble*][4], and riding upon an ass[5], and upon a colt ['AYIR'] [6] the foal [SON][7] of a [*female*] ass[8] [*aw-thone in the sense of perpetual she-ass*]. And I will cut off [behead] the chariot [*riders*] from Ephraim[9], and the horse from Jerusalem, and the battle bow shall be cut off: and he shall speak peace unto the heathen [*Gentiles or Goy*]: and his dominion shall be from sea even to sea, and from the river even to the ends of the earth." [10]

[1] Zion is the New Jerusalem now in London, and the above verses refer to the [2] daughter[s] of Judah that were taken to the Isles by Jeremiah, you will have your King[3], and he will be a humble man. King James'[4] father was murdered a year after James was born, and his mother was imprisoned a couple months after she gave birth to James, and she never saw her son again. James had a rough childhood, his care was entrusted to the Earl and Countess of Mar. He was formally crowned at the age of thirteen months as King James VI of Scotland. And, in accordance with the religious beliefs of the Scottish ruling class, James was brought up as a member of the Protestant National Church of Scotland, his education supervised by historian and poet George Buchanan, who subjected him to regular beatings but also instilled in him a lifelong passion for literature and learning.

King James I, was the son of Mary, Queen of Scots, and Henry Stuart, Duke of Albany. These parents were descendants of Judah[5,8] and Ephraim[6] both, as their families had joined in marriage. King James VI[7] of Scotland, who became King James I of Great Britain. Continuing with the verse above, Ephraim [9] is England.

James I reigned in justice and fairness. He was ambitious to bring unity and harmony to the crowns of Scotland and England, and establish a permanent Union of the Crowns under one monarch, one parliament and one law, a plan which met opposition in both countries. 'Hath He not made us all in one island, compassed with one sea and of itself by nature indivisible?' James told the English parliament. The king was greatly loved and sincerely mourned at his death. His people enjoyed uninterrupted peace and low taxation

during the Jacobean era. 'As he lived in peace,' remarked the Earl of Kellie, 'so did he die in peace'. The dominion of the United Kingdom of New Covenant People consists of territory from sea to shining sea. At one time, the Sun never set on British territories.[10].

Judah [Scottish people] will be an aggressive nation and victorious in warfare during the latter days, conquering its enemies like a lion brings down its prey.

Under the reunited throne of Judah and Joseph, the kingdom shall always be victorious in wartimes, defeating their enemies. "For JUDAH prevailed above his brethren, and of him came the chief ruler; but the birthright was Joseph's" Joseph's son, Ephraim, rightly inherited the NAME Israel.

STRANGERS IN ISRAELITE NATIONS

Non-Israelite peoples who live within the borders of Israelite nations, and have joined the 'chosen people' in heart, spirit, and commitment, are considered among the Israelite Nations. Strangers [non-Israelites] who live among Israelite nations, but do not obey fully and adhere whole-heartedly to the rules and laws of the land, to work sincerely for the betterment of the Israelite nations and people, but instead work for the demise of said Israelite nations, are **never** considered Israelite. These 'strangers' should be expelled from Israelite countries much as a rotten apple is tossed out from a basket of good apples. Strangers who only wish to take advantage of Israelite nations, to do harm or injury to Israelite nations, or to Israelite people, will never be included under the umbrella of the Israelite blessings and inheritance, and should be considered as hostile enemies. The Elohiym of Israel will show these strangers no compassion. Today, 95% of all Israelites are found within Christian nations.

'Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people, Ephraim is a cake not turned' [or a cake undercooked]. This does not mean 'burned' on one side, but rather, what this verse says is that Ephraim will only reach half his potential. Ephraim reaches only a half-done state because the descendants of Ephraim have allowed for strangers to enter his borders, thus zapping his strength. Think of cooking a pancake on one side only - leaving the other side undone - not turned - this is Ephraim. Golden brown and delicious on the one side - lacking fulfillment on the other side. Since 1993, this prediction is becoming very obvious in America, the United Kingdom, and other Israelite nations. The year 1993 marked 390 years since the reuniting of Israel - this will be explained under the section on Ephraim.

"Ephraim is the strength of mine head; Judah is my LAWGIVER" Psalms 60:7. The word 'head' in this verse is 'height of glory'. Lawgiver is the engraved or printed WORD.

"Judah you are he whom thy brethren shall acknowledge the righteousness of: your hand shall be at the neck of your enemies; your father's children shall bow down to you."

This verse is referring to Judah's Scottish King who became King over the reunited Kingdom of Israel, and today, over 400 years later, Jacob's children still 'bow' to Judah, for the throne of Judah-Ephraim - Scotland-England still thrives.

The Lord will raise an ensign for the nations, and will assemble the outcasts of Israel, and gather the dispersed of Judah from the four corners of the earth. The jealousy of Ephraim [Anglo-Saxon - English] shall depart, and those who harass Judah [Celtic Scotland] shall be cut off; Ephraim [England] shall not be jealous of Judah [Scotland], and Judah shall not harass Ephraim. For the longest time, the Celtic peoples, including Scottish, and the Anglo-Saxons [English], were at odds with each other and friction was felt for many years. This must all be resolved – seek Shiloh, Judah.

GET READY FOR THE BIGGEST WAYMARK COOKIE OF THEM ALL!!!

THE TWO STICKS

**See the back cover of this book for pictures
of the two sticks that formed one stick.**

From the Prophet Ezekiel

“Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it for Judah, and for the children of Israel, his companions. And then take another stick, and write upon it, for Joseph, the stick of Ephraim and for all the house of Israel, his companions; and join them one to another into one stick, and they shall BECOME ONE IN THINE HAND.” Ezekiel 37:16-17

Don't you just love verses such as the one above – when they show up by Divine Providence, they are soooooo plainly obvious to those that seek. Up until the year 1603, the English Anglo Saxons [Joseph] and [Judah] Celtic Scot's crowns and thrones were as separate as two sticks lying side by side. However, in 1603, there came about unification of these two kingdoms and from that day until the present, ONE Monarch reigns over the United Kingdom of Israel.

In 1603, a member of the Stewart Dynasty, King James VI, succeeded to the English Crown, uniting the throne and the crown, however, the Union of the Parliaments took place in 1707. Today, the two Crowns remain united under ONE single Sovereign, that of the present Queen Elizabeth, but there is more. Two 'sticks' were made ONE.

James' reign was from March 24, 1603 to March 27, 1625. He was born on June 19, 1566 at Edinburgh Castle in Scotland. James died on March 27, 1625. King James was from the Royal House of Stuart, and was the son of Lord Darnley and Mary, Queen of Scots.

Upon the arrival of James I in London, he was almost immediately faced by religious conflicts in England. James was presented with the Millenary Petition; which supposedly contained one thousand signatures of Puritans requesting further Anglican Church reform. He accepted the invitation to a conference in Hampton Court, subsequently delayed due to the dreaded plague. In 1604, at the Hampton Court Conference, James was unwilling to agree to most of their demands. He did however; agree to fulfill a request that was to have a far-

reaching effect by authorizing an official translation of the Bible, which came to be known as the King James Bible.

The 'Treaty of Union', which declares that England and Scotland shall become one kingdom with the same monarchy and succession with equal trade and economic rights, was fully implemented in the year 1707. When the Treaty was drawn up, it began its progress first through the Scottish Parliament, beginning October 1706, ratified January 1707, and then through the English Parliament [ratified March 1707]. The Act of Union of 1800 merged the Kingdom of Ireland and the Kingdom of Great Britain [itself a merger of England and Wales and Scotland under the Act of Union 1707], to create the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on 1 January 1801.

"The state of monarchy is the most supreme thing upon Earth, for kings are not only God's lieutenants upon Earth, and sit upon God's throne, but even by God himself are called Gods... and so their power after a certain relation compared to divine power... for if you will consider the attributes to God, you shall see how they agree in the person of a king... to dispute what God does is blasphemy... so it is sedition in subjects to dispute what a king may do in the height of his power. I would not have you meddle with such ancient rights of mine as I have received from my predecessors..." Source: this was written by King James I.

Now for the two sticks that became one: The Scottish flag depicts the stick for Judah, which has a pretty blue field [background] with a white Saltier [X shaped cross] that goes from corner to corner. This Saltier Cross is known as Saint Andrew's Cross. The flag of England depicts the stick of Ephraim, which has a pure white field [background] and a bright red cross, which is called the St. George's Cross. When these two 'sticks', or Crosses, are put one on top of the other, you have the flag of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. This flag is called the 'Union Jack', or **the union of Jacob**.

"Howbeit the Lord God of Israel chose me before all the house of my father to be king over Israel forever: for he hath chosen Judah to be the ruler; and of the house of Judah, the house of my father; and among the sons of my father he liked me to make me king over all Israel." Source: King David speaking. Could have been the words of King James I.

Deut 33:7 'And this is the blessing of Judah: and he said, Hear, Lord, the voice of Judah, and bring him unto his people [Judah was brought to his people, Israel]: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help to him from his enemies'. After Babylon murdered Judah's King Mattahniah aka Zedekiah, and the crowned Princes; the remnant of Judah was brought to their brethren people [by Jeremiah], in the height of the northern Isles [Scotland], and the Lord blessed and helped Judah's remnant, and the tender twigs [princesses] became a powerful nation of people, keeping in tact the throne of David as promised - forever.

1 Chronicles 5:1 'Now the sons of Reuben [France] the firstborn of Israel, for he was the firstborn son; but forasmuch as he defiled his father's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Joseph the son of Israel: and the genealogy is not to be reckoned after the birthright'. Here we see that the birthright went to Ephraim.

Psalms 60:7 'Gilead is mine, and Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the strength of mine head; Judah is my lawgiver. Gilead is a 'heap of stones', such as in England. King James brought forth the 'King James Bible', he was the chief lawgiver.

The two sticks have been joined together – there can be no doubt in anyone's mind about who Judah and Ephraim are today. The two sticks, laid one on top of the other, refers to the flag of Great Britain.

For more on the two sticks that became one, see CLUE #27.

KING JAMES REUNITES

THE NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN KINGDOMS OF ISRAEL

THE SCATTERED TRIBES SHALL RETURN, as prophesied over and over again in the Bible - but return to what? Return to YHWH as their true and only God? Return to the city of Jerusalem? Return to an Arab country in the Middle East region? Return to ancient traditions and rituals of Judaism? Return to the ancient pagan mix of holy days? Return to the bloody sacrificing of animals? Return to a united state of goodwill under a unified nation? Perhaps, return to Egypt where Joseph dwelled? Or to the land of Ur and Sumer - where Abraham was born, or something else altogether, or none of the above. The answer is, return to their original identity – the tribes must acknowledge their inheritance from Jacob.

The scribes who put down the written form of Hebrew history, were under the assumption that the 'return' would be to the old city of Jerusalem, or perhaps that is what most people supposed what was inferred. However, this is not logical, nor is it what we see happening as reality is being played out. We absolutely CANNOT accept forced maneuvers as 'prophecy taking place', for these events are not instigated by Divine Providence. Divine Providence occurs when events take place in spite of human intervention, and more than likely, without humans even being privy to what is going on. For instance, in 1603, King James did not think to unite the two thrones of Scotland and England because it was the throne of David, or even that it would be Israel re-uniting. This was Divine Providence by the hand of the Lord, or the Elohiym Godhead. Likewise, thirteen stars on the American flag, thirteen original colonies, thirteen tribes – not planned that way. New lands opened up around 1603 giving millions of Israelite people new homelands – Divine Providence. The two sticks forming one stick – again Divine Providence.

Sure, there have been mass migrations to the state of Palestine/Israel since 1948, but these movements were/are perpetuated by Esau – not by Divine Providence. Even the fact that the 'Jews' took possession of the land in 1948 was a result of manipulation on their part. The enmasse migration of these people, thought to be from Judah to the state of Israel, are 'stand-in', or proxy Jews at best.

The following was written by Rabbi Michael Dov Weissmandl ZT'L Dean of Nitra Yeshiva and author of min hametzar. [Published by the author in 1948 and reprinted many times]. Website: nkusa.org/Historical_Documents/tenquestions.cfm

'[These] Zionist 'statesmen' with their great foresight, sought to bring an end to two-thousand years of Divinely ordained Jewish subservience and political tractability. With their offensive militancy, they fanned the fires of anti-Semitism in Europe, and succeeded in

forging a bond of Jew-hatred between Nazi-Germany and the surrounding countries. These are the 'statesmen' who organized the irresponsible boycott against Germany in 1933. This boycott hurt Germany like a fly attacking an elephant - but it brought calamity upon the Jews of Europe. At a time when America and England were at peace with the mad-dog Hitler, the Zionist 'statesmen' forsook the only plausible method of political amenability; and with their boycott, incensed the leader of Germany to a frenzy. And then, after the bitterest episode in Jewish history, these Zionist 'statesmen' lured the broken refugees in the DP camps to remain in hunger and deprivation, and to refuse relocation to any place but Palestine; only for the purpose of building their State.

The Zionist 'statesmen' have incited and continue to incite an embittered Jewish youth to futile wars against world powers like England, and against masses of hundreds of millions of Arabs.' 1948

Revelation 3: 9: "Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.' At some point, Esau will have to recognize the true Israelites and will be subjected to their authority. Even now, the state of Israel is subjected to the authority of the United States. The Jews living in Palestine today are bought and paid for by American taxpayers and are reluctantly subject to the American Government.

The true Israelites, i.e. Judah and Ephraim, can be found today united and prospering in the British Isles, Canada, America, Australia, New Zealand, France, Denmark, Sweden, Russia, Germany, Netherlands, South Africa, Estonia, Belgium, Finland, Norway, and many other locations and islands, and the wiser among them have no intention of leaving their blessed homelands. They are quite appreciative of their new lands of opportunity and abundance, as the Elohiym have blessed them many times over - Judah and Joseph alike.

Often quoted as the verse indicating that the Israelites were to return to the land of their fathers 'in jet planes' is Isaiah 40:31:

'They that wait for the Lord, shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; they shall walk, and not faint.'

This verse speaks of the days when walking great distances would be a thing of the past, and had very little, if anything, to do with the fact that Judah would return to Palestine in jet planes in the twentieth century. If that were the case, then the Israelites left Egypt in jet planes at the time of their Exodus, for in the book of Exodus 19:4, we find, 'You have seen what I did to the Egyptians, and how I bore you on eagle's wings and brought you to myself.' The eagle's wings that took the Israelites out of Egypt must have crash-landed in the Sinai desert, because that is where the Israelites wandered aimlessly for 40 years. It was a slow-plane to nowhere, or that is not what 'on eagle's wings' refers to. 'Wings' in scriptural verses can indicate many things - such as power, strength, endurance, swiftness, healing, love, migration, shelter, and can also indicate a particular people who are symbolized by the eagle - or the wings of an eagle, such as America or Germany, and I'm sure others as well. Ancient monuments and obelisks are covered with art depicting bulls, lions, as well as other various animals, and even people - to which the WINGS of an eagle were added to the shoulders, **symbolizing** strength and swiftness.

TRIBE OF JOSEPH

ANGLO-SAXONS

Joseph's modern nations are found under his two sons

Joseph is the one that was separated from his brethren. The Anglo-Saxons, as Joseph, was also separated from his German brethren, but all is well that ends well, for they are together again. Joseph reached high positions in Egypt, and the Anglo-Saxons, as Joseph, have reached a high position in the British Isles. The throne of King David resides in London.

The name, 'Joseph', means to increase. 'Joseph is a fruitful bough with branches running over its borders.' Branches, meaning descendants. It takes a lot of country to house all the seed of Joseph, more than merely the tiny British Isles. The new lands of Canada, America, Australia, South Africa, New Zealand, and various other locations and islands, were reserved specifically for Joseph. They inherited these new lands as part of the blessing from the original Elohiym.

'The blessings of the father have prevailed above the blessings of my forefathers unto the utmost bounds of the everlasting hills; they shall be on the head of Joseph, and on the CROWN of the head of him that was separated from his brethren.'

From Joseph comes the shepherd, the Rock of Israel, blessings of the deep, blessings from heaven, and from God, blessings of the breasts and womb.

JOSEPH WAS TO INHERIT THE SILVER SPOON, AS HE WAS THE GOLDEN HAired BOY OF THE ELOHIYM JACOB [ISRAEL] LIVES IN JOSEPH'S SONS, EPHRAIM AND MANASSEH

After their release from Assyria in 615 BCE, the northern tribes were a scattered group of tribal members roaming across northwestern Europe, and with every new adventure, becoming more forgetful of their special heritage. They were in essence, acting out the pattern for Manasseh - that of forgetting their father's troubles. These tribes became a fierce fighting movement that fought Rome with muster and vigor. Rome seemed to be their greatest enemy during the 'scattering' years. Perhaps Rome was made up of Assyrian descendants. Joseph's son, Manasseh, would become a great people, but the Lord had much more in store for these 'lost tribes of Israel' than merely 'might makes right'. Joseph was to become a great and powerful company of nations, once the Pattern of Ephraim came into being. Joseph's people would experience all the bountifulness of Joseph's pattern, plus all that comes along with the role of Ephraim. These tribes of Israel started out their journey of freedom with forgetfulness as they wandered around Europe before arriving in the British Isles around 410 CE - they would be known as the Anglo-Saxon peoples, which identification would later be changed to 'the English', the Brits, or Anglos.

Joseph's people, with their 'replanted' roots bearing fruit in England, came first to the Island as Brythons, Anglo-Saxons, Jutes, and later on included Danish [tribe of Dan] Vikings and Normans [Reuben]. All these peoples today make up the tribe of Joseph, including all those having ancestry from this tree - Anglo-Saxon England. Nevertheless, they are the Pattern for Joseph, being descendants of the northern tribes of Israel. While roaming across Europe, they were called by many different names, such as the Teutonic people, barbaric tribes, Germanic tribes, Angles, Saxony, Jutes, etc.

A number of Saxons, Angles and Jutes, migrated to the island of Great Britain [Britannia] around the time of the collapse of Roman authority in the west, in the 5th century CE. Saxon raiders had been harassing the eastern and southern shores of Britannia for centuries prior to this date - prompting the construction of a string of coastal forts called the *litora Saxonica*, or Saxon Shore, and many Saxons and other folk had been permitted to settle in these areas as farmers, long before the end of Roman rule in Britannia.

Three separate Saxon Kingdoms emerged in England

1. The East Saxons: Essex 2. The South Saxons: Sussex 3. The West Saxons: Wessex

'And unto Joseph in the land of Egypt were born Manasseh and Ephraim, which Asenath, the daughter of Potipherah, priest of On, bare unto him'. [Genesis 46:20]. Joseph's tribal blessings passed down to his two sons. The descendants of Joseph have always had one foot in Egypt, and this they have been somewhat conscious of, however, this now explains their fascination with Egypt. Note: there may have been some blessings from Asenath's father that would pertain to Ephraim and Manasseh as well. In 2668 - 2649 BCE, Djoser, the best-known Pharaoh of the Third Dynasty in Egypt reigned. He commissioned his 2nd in command, Imhotep, to build a Step Pyramid for him at Saqqara, Egypt. Imhotep and Joseph's character pattern are nearly the same on at least 17 points and are probably one and the same person. Asenath was probably the daughter of this Pharaoh Djoser. This will need to be looked into at a later date.

Gen 48:17-19 "And when Joseph saw that his father laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his father's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head onto Manasseh's head. And Joseph said unto his father, Not so, my father: for this is the firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head. And his father refused, and said, I know it, my son, I know it: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations." Joseph's two sons were born in Egypt, and Joseph's two sons would excel in their new 'Egypt', England.

THE ANGLO-SAXONS

When about 17 years of age, Joseph was sold into slavery by his brothers. He ended up in Egypt and eventually became second in command under the Pharaoh. Joseph was given much power and authority, including overseeing pyramid construction, food storage, crops, and was a noted dream interpreter. During seven years of famine, Jacob and his sons went to Egypt, as they heard grain could be had there. The family was once again reunited with Joseph, which gladdened the heart of Jacob before he died. Joseph was the favorite son of Jacob, who passed to Joseph's sons, the name Israel.

So, now we have Joseph, hated by his brethren; separated from his family; became powerful and famous; showed great humanity; his two sons inherit the name Israel; so in essence, giving Jacob a continuous 'name of fame'. Recall the Union Jack?

What we also see is Anglo-Saxon England as Joseph; once hated by the Celtic, his brethren; was separated from other Germanic tribes; and as 'Manasseh' becomes a powerful nation as the Kingdom of England, and then in more modern times, showed great humanity [such as giving the state of Israel to the people called 'Jews', thinking that the 'Jews' were in fact, Israelite. Joseph's sons, Ephraim, now as the United Kingdom of Great Britain and the United States of America, have become the two superpowers [HORNS] that 'push' the nations together at the end of time. Remember, Ephraim means 'double fruitfulness', giving the nation of Ephraim double strength - the USA and UK - DOUBLE FRUITFULNESS. Jacob lives through his descendants, and we must allow Jacob to continue his blessings.

The words 'England' and 'English' are derived from the Angles tribe, and thus ultimately from the Angeln peninsula. The terms 'Anglo' and 'Anglo-Saxon' also go back to this origin. The English language is derived from the West Germanic language spoken by the Angles. Angeln, in Danish means, 'Angel', and is a peninsula in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, protruding into the Baltic Sea. The region believed by many to be the area that the Angles left before migrating to Britain in the 5th-6th centuries. The word in itself means, 'Hook' e.g. as in angling for fish. Remember, 'I will make you fishers of men'? Was Jesus referring to the Anglos angling for 'fish'?

Saxon, #7915 = sakkiyn {sak-keen} meaning a sword, knife, dagger, or lancet. The Hebrew word 'sword' is taken from #7971, which means to be sent out, put away, cast out, departed, be divorced, be loosed, or to shoot forth as branches. This word, sword, is used for the word weapon, darts, sword, AND tree shoots, in biblical verses. Hummm, the word 'Saxon' could pertain to Joseph after all - do you get it?? Joseph being 'sent out' or divorced. Don't you just love these waymark cookies?

Daniel 11:33 "And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword [sakkiyn], and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil, many days. Undoubtly, the word 'Saxon' came from the Hebrew word for sword 'sakkiyn', and the Saxons most definitely were from the tribe of Joseph. Case closed.

The PATTERN for MANASSEH

927 CE - 1707 CE

Kingdom of England

"And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God has caused me to forget all my troubles and my father's family [Genesis 41:50-51]. And Joseph called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For God, said he hath made me forget all my toil, and all my father's house." [Genesis 41:51].

Manasseh went through the biggest forgetting process, which resulted in the 'lost tribes of Israel' being lost, however, Manasseh would see the era when his people would

become a great nation in the European world. For 780 years the great Pattern of Manasseh was in effect. As Manasseh was the eldest of the two brothers, so would his nation come first, but not as great as his brother, Ephraim's nations, which I will now explain.

Remember, Manasseh is the son of Joseph, and the pattern for Joseph is reflected in the Anglo-Saxon peoples, so we are looking for a nation that was ruled by Manasseh, ie, England. The Kingdom of Manasseh, that is to say, the Kingdom of England became a powerful state from 927 CE until 1707 CE, at which time the 'Act of Union' was developed [in 1707 CE]. This Act joined the Kingdom of England [Joseph] and the Kingdom of Scotland [Judah] as one nation or state. The two states were previously separate states with separate legislatures, **BUT** with the same monarch and throne since 1603 CE. In 1603, the two countries formed the single Kingdom of Great Britain, so the two countries shared a monarch for about 100 years before the Act of Union was enacted in 1707. The two countries, Judah [Scotland] and Joseph [England] became one 'state' and one legislature in 1707. There is a 100 year overlapping of Manasseh's 'pattern' and Ephraim's pattern, as the latter begins in 1603.

Strong's #4519 Manasseh: Menashsheh [pronounced men-ash-sheh] also Menashe, Menatch, Manasseh, Menasseh, Manasse, Menasseh - which means causing to forget, to forget, deprive, to be forgotten, allow to be forgotten, and also exacteth. [exacteth here means precise, not allowing for any variation, rigorous and thorough].

Strong's #5382 Forget: nashah {naw-shaw'} meaning: forget, deprive, exacteth, deprive, to forget, to be forgotten, to cause to forget from displacement [diaspora], and/or allowed to be forgotten - self inflicted or forced dispersement. The term diaspora [Ancient Greek, 'a scattering or sowing of seeds'] is used to refer to any people or ethnic population forced or induced to leave their traditional ethnic homelands; being dispersed throughout other parts of the world, and the ensuing developments in their dispersal and culture.

As Manasseh was born first, so does the Pattern for Manasseh come into play first. The pattern for Manasseh waxed and was waning before the Pattern of Ephraim took over the power from Manasseh. England fulfilled the Manasseh Pattern first, then the united people of Judah and Joseph, including the United States, experienced the greater Pattern of Ephraim. Manasseh couldn't become a 'multitude of nations' because the time wasn't right yet when his Pattern was in force. The tribes hadn't settled into their new homelands, nations had to be built, governments set up, boundaries established, kings and queens to coronate, there were many lands and nations to take ownership of before the Pattern of Ephraim could take effect.

The Manasseh pattern played out its role quite effectively in England's past, beginning in 927 CE and lasting until 1707 CE. This is the period of time that the Kingdom of England was a state, a great nation in its own right, up until the 'Act of Union'.

The PATTERN For EPHRAIM

1603 - End of Time

**United Kingdom of Great Britain & the
United States of America**

Genesis 41:52 "And the name of the second [son] called he Ephraim: For God hath caused me to be fruitful in the land of my affliction." Ephraim was the second son of Joseph, blessed by Jacob and getting a double dose of blessings, like his father, Joseph.

Strong's #669 'Ephrayim {ef-rah'-yim} Ephraim shall be doubly fruitful, double the bountifulness. Fruitful = #6509 {parah}, meaning fruitful, increased growth, bearing a bountifulness, brings forth, bear fruit, branches off.

The double-blessing pattern for Ephraim meant that Joseph would see greater blessings and bountifulness than ever before experienced by the Israelites. Ephraim would become a multitude of nations, a company of nations great and powerful – such as a superpower. However, there was a down side too. Ephraim would become foolish and not experience his full potential – he would become as a [pan]cake not turned, never reaching full potential. Ephraim reaches 'a company of nations' status and becomes powerful in spite of his 'half done' state, however.

Beginning around the year 1603 CE, Ephraim's blessing started becoming noticeably strong, new territories opened up, acquisition of land possessions, King James Bible printed, Roger Williams founded Rhode Island, Mayflower and pilgrims to America, Captain John Smith and the founding of Jamestown, VA, the Protestant Reformation led to the Church of England, Canadian territories opening up, the period of Enlightenment and Art, Europe had survived the darkest hours of history, and was beginning to see 'Light' at the end of the tunnel. During Ephraim's finest hours, Great Britain owned so many nations and territories that the 'sun never set on England'. The list of nations coming under the possession of Ephraim are: UK, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Northern Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Cook Islands, Cayman Islands, Channel Islands: [Jersey, Guernsey, Jethro, Great Sark, Little Sark, Lihire, Herm], Isle of Man, Gibraltar, British West Indies, Bermuda, Falkland Islands, Antartica Territories, Shetlands, South Orkney, Grahams Land, St. Helena, Tristan, Ascension Islands, British Indian Ocean Territories, Pitcairn Island. This is a 2003 list from Kelley L. Ross, see website at: friesian.com. Lands lost or given back include, South Africa, India, Hong Kong, Ireland, Uganda, Israel.

During Ephraim's greatest moments, the United States of America was becoming a great nation as well, gaining independence in 1775 from England. America consists of fifty states that stretch from sea to shining sea. The USA also possesses several smaller territories around the West Indies, Puerto Rico, and Guam.

America and Great Britain, with her sister [or should we say 'brother'] nations, have already experienced the fullest extent of the Ephraim pattern, which was much greater than that of Manasseh, but shorter lived. 'Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people, Ephraim is a cake not turned' [like a pancake not flipped]. This does not mean 'burned' on one side, but rather, what this verse says is that Ephraim will only reach half his potential. Ephraim reaches only a half-done state because the descendants of Ephraim have allowed for strangers to enter his borders, thus zapping his strength. A mixture of cultures, races, and religions have easily entered Ephraim's borders, causing an overall harmful situation for Ephraim. These strangers prevent Ephraim's full potential to develop and bloom past their golden harvest state. Consequently, instead of reaching the desired state of world power, richness, blessings, success, peace, harmony, and God-given authority, Ephraim gives away much of his assets to a guilty conscience because he could not readily accept blessings from

the Elohiym without feeling guilty in possessing such rich gifts. It is one thing to share, but to give away the entire store ends in poverty for everyone, not just for Ephraim.

Of course, humans have never been perfect – so there is always enough negative factors to go around in every Era and Age. Most problems and setbacks are caused by the people themselves, never learning from past mistakes.

The pattern for Ephraim becomes 'undercooked' because the descendants lack strength of discipline. 'Undone' because they give in to political correctness, which eventually zaps Joseph's overall financial strength. Undercooked because they think to bring the rest of the world up to their blessing level, and in the process of their altruism attempt, they begin to lose the very blessings given to them by Jacob. Ephraim refuses to learn. He thinks all nations can hold an equal status, but forgets that these same nations will also want to be the 'top dog'. While Ephraim thinks justice and humanity, some of these Gentile nations think control, killing, and take-over. Jacob's blessings are what make them a great people possessing great nations with great power, and then suddenly, because of their weaknesses, they begin to lose these blessings one by one. But, remember world - when Ephraim goes down, all other nations go down with her for all nations are tied in with Ephraim's economy in one way or the other. The best bet for the entire world is to help build Ephraim up to full steam. "When Ephraim's Eyes Are Smiling, the Whole World Smiles".

Manasseh's Pattern lasted for a period of 780 years. Ephraim is a [pan]cake only half done - 390 years is half of 780 years; so, after 390 years of growing power, Ephraim begins to see his greatest potential slip away from him. Ephraim's pattern began in 1603 with King James I, and the strongest part of his pattern would last up until the year 1993. At this time, the second half of the pancake never reaches a golden brown doneness like the first half did, and Ephraim continues the status-quo seen in 1993 until the end of the Age - undone.

1993: In the middle east, vandals began destroying what is considered to be the tomb of Joseph after the half-way mark was reached. Non-Israelites by the boat loads began pouring into all countries of Israelite nations. Ephraim was beginning to see his 'cake' being taken off the griddle only half done - in half of Manasseh's time. Ephraim reaches 'multitude of nations' status, and could have doubled that again, if 'he' would have been a little wiser. Ephraim will still be two double powerful horns of Unicorn supernations [UK and USA] that continue on with all the authority and blessings given to them by the Elohiym, but they will not reach the full potential that they could have been.

Attention:

Israelites MUST take care of their own people first – this was an order from the Elohiym, however, today our Christian nations and governments worry only about elections, greediness, world fame, status, and political correctness. By neglecting their own people, Jacob may become a minority in the world. We must reverse this action to save Jacob's inheritance. In so doing, the entire world will benefit, as there is no other people that have the driven instinct to be as kind, as nurturing, offering humanitarianism to all, as do the Israelite people. If the Hebrew people become extinct, the populations of the world will revert backward in time. This has always been the cycle of things. Not my idea – study the cycles of nations and see for yourself. Satanic forces wish for this backward motion to come about,

avoiding progression and the inevitable – Satan's demise. To dismiss Jacob's blessings on his descendants as not important, is an abomination unto the Elohiym.

Deuteronomy 7:6 'For thou art an holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the Earth.' and Deuteronomy 14:2 'thou art a holy people unto the Lord thy God, and the Lord hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the Earth.'

America and the United Kingdom, and all their sister nations and states together represent the Biblical 'Ephraim' Pattern today. The people themselves constitute the identity of 'Israelites', and, as democratic nations based on justice, they exercise the power of their name, Israel. For the most part, modern Israelite nations stand for justice and peace.

As we look back in history, we see how the Israelites came into possession of the Northern Isles, but the pattern for Ephraim reached its fullest peak between the years of 1603 - 1993. England was not the only nation to gain land holdings - America won her freedom with massive land ownership during this period of time as well. The land of Australia became the homeland for many of these same descendants, as well as South Africa and New Zealand. During the time that the sun never set on Great Britain, we were all representing the pattern for Ephraim. During the time of colonization of America, we were playing out the Ephraim card. The 'roots' [ancestry] of Joseph's descendants shall always be planted in the British Isles; HOWEVER, the vines of Joseph grew over the walls, i.e. wandering across the oceans, out-growing the limited borders of the tiny Isles. Wherever the 'vines' meandered, they were still the same people who make up the multitudes of Joseph's descendants, for it is the people with the role to play, and it is the people themselves who received the blessings of great bountifulness. Why would they be so careless as to forfeit all these blessings? We must not spit in the eye of the grantor of these blessings.

Today, as Joseph's descendants experience the dawning of a new Age, they still exhibit and exercise the role of Ephraim. To say that the United Kingdom is Ephraim IS correct, and to say that America IS Ephraim is also correct - to say that Canada is Ephraim is also correct. For together we are the horns of 'unicorns' that push the nations together at the end of times. 'Two horns of a Unicorn', meaning two superpowers with the same objective, exercising the same power. All the same people who share the same roots of the same tree/vine. Ephraim was also symbolized as a bull, and there is plenty of 'Bull' to go around too. England may have John Bull, but America has Bull Durham, and Western Rodeos with hundreds of bulls; consider 'Bull' in the United States Navy and NOAA Corps, and the name given to the senior-most Ensign [rank] on a ship or flight unit. Not forgetting there is plenty of bull in America's beef industry. Recently, England was forced to destroy thousands of bull because of 'mad cow disease'. [Perhaps this was a sign that something was terribly wrong with Ephraim]. It really doesn't matter who has the most Bull because all Joseph's descendants once portrayed the pattern for Manasseh, and these very same peoples, in later generations, now reflect the pattern for Ephraim. England may have had their seal of ownership on many foreign lands, but today Joseph's descendants actually inhabit all the vast reaches of land that America owns. England may have the Queen and the inherited throne of David, but America's presidents have all had the same connections to David's royal bloodline, as do the royal families of Great Britain. We cannot allow Jacob to be overtaken by Gentile nations and peoples, we owe it to Jacob to keep his momentum going strong. We can overcome the

backsliding and become strong again with the blessings of the Elohiym, and still maintain a kind, generous, and just nation.

ASENATH, Mother of Ephraim & Manasseh

Except it or not, all Ephraim and Manasseh descendants have equal blood kinship to Asenath as well as to Joseph. Asenath was the wife of Joseph and the mother of Ephraim and Manasseh. The name, Asenath, [Strong's #621] means '**Gift of God**', and also means 'one belonging to the Goddess Neith' of Egypt, who was the daughter of Poti-pherah the priest of On. The Egyptian Pharaoh [probably Djosser] gave to Joseph, son of Jacob, Asenath, to be his wife. She bore Joseph two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim, who each became patriarchs of their own tribes of Israel. [Potiphar [or Potifar] means, '**The one whom Ra gave**' as in [IS RA EL]. Jacob, the Patriarch, once said. 'Ephraim is become my 'firstborn', and Ephraim shall have the name ISRAEL'. Of all Jacob's twelve sons, why did he choose the two grandsons with the Egyptian mother to pass on his name 'Israel'? My guess is because the ancient Egyptians were of the same race of people as the Israelites, so there again, we have two thrones uniting. It was YHWH that took the Israelites out of Egypt, led by Moses – for religious purposes.

The TRIBE of BENJAMIN

**THE DUTCH PEOPLE & NATIONS
BELGIUM [HOLLAND] NETHERLANDS**

Of Benjamin: 'This beloved tribe of the Lord shall dwell in safety by him; and the Lord shall cover him all the day long, and he [Benjamin] shall dwell between his [the Lord's] shoulders.'

Notice how Rachel seemed to have as much power in her words as did Jacob. Rachel named her son 'Benoni', meaning sorrow, and Jacob called him Benjamin. Benjamin did see quite a lot of sorrow. The name 'Benjamin' means 'son of my right hand'. Could it be that a mother's dying words have more power than does the father's blessing.

When looking at a map of Belgium and the Netherlands, we can see how these two small countries are positioned between the larger shoulders of France/Reuben and Germany/Dan, as if tucked in there intentionally. From the 16th century, until the Belgian revolution in 1830, many battles between European powers were fought in the area of Belgium, causing it to be dubbed the battlefield of Europe, and the cockpit of Europe. Little Belgium has certainly seen its conflicts, but then, so did the tribe of Benjamin. When identifying these tribal nations, it is the people who made the nations what they became, and the tribe itself is identified by these nations they represent.

The capitol of Belgium, **Brussels**, is also the 'capital' of 25 European countries, and many diplomats and heads of state from Israelite countries worldwide meet in Brussels. Perhaps the 'son of my right hand' has come into effect.

'Benjamin shall ravin as a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.'

Benjamin, as a ravenous 'WOLF', depicts accurately the Sea Wolf, which 'Dutchmen' would have encountered numerous times as Seafarers and Sea fishermen. The seawolf is a large type of catfish that can reach five feet in length. Both jaws are armed in front with strong conical teeth and on each side with two series of large tubular molars, a biserial band of similar molars occupy the middle of the palate. With these teeth, the seawolf is able to crush the hard carapaces or shells of the crustaceans and mollusks, on which it feeds. In Iceland, these sea creatures are called the 'stone biters'. When one set of teeth have ground down to become ineffective, the seawolf grows another set of teeth – we should be so lucky. The seawolf could very easily be categorized as ravenous. Seawolves are commonly found along the coasts of Scandinavia, North Britain, Iceland, and Greenland. Source: en.wikipedia.

Before settling down in the Netherlands, the tribe of Benjamin fished the northern seas. The Old Norse word 'Sjolfr', pronounced 'saewulf', means 'seawolf'. The first king of Israel, Saul, was a Benjaminite. At one time, many from the tribe of Benjamin were found within the communities of Judah, as were the Levites. As per biblical reference, we glean the following facts about Rachel's second son, Benjamin:

- * Benjamin was doted over by his half brother, Reuben - [Brittany of northern France]
- * He was grieved over by his father, Jacob
- * Falsely accused by Joseph for 'stealing' Joseph's silver cup
- * Benjamin was called a ravenous wolf [sea-wolf]
- * In the morning he shall eat his prey - booty
- * And in the evening he shall divide the spoils
- * When Rachel was dying at the birth of her second son, she called his name Benoni: but his father called him Benjamin – son of my right hand. Benoni means 'son of sorrow', Benjamin saw much sorrow.
- * Joseph gave all his brethren a fresh change of clothing, but to Benjamin, he gave 300 pieces of silver and 5 changes of clothing. **Note:** According to the account given in the NT book of John, Judas carried the money bag for the group of disciples. Judas betrayed Jesus for a bribe of 'thirty pieces of silver' by identifying him to Roman soldiers with a kiss, hence 'the kiss of Judas'. Truth be known, Judas was from the tribe of Benjamin. Benjamin was 'set up' to appear guilty of stealing Joseph's silver cup, and Judas was set up by YHWH to betray Jesus. Joseph gives Benjamin 300 pieces of silver, might have only been 30 pieces – who can say. There could have been Benjaminites among the Jews of Jesus' day.
- * The first king of the Israelites was Saul, a Benjaminite.
- * The name, Benjamin, means 'son of my right hand.' Right hand being Rachel??
- * Jacob's youngest son of the twelve
- * The tribe of Benjamin was famous for its archers
- * The connection with 'Belial' carries over in the Celtic group called Belgae. The name Belgium comes from the word Belgae. Belgium is a mix of Belgae Celtic and Germanic peoples.

The Benjaminites left Palestine because of a civil war among the tribal members of all Israelites. The conflict was created because the Benjaminites became allied with the 'Sons of Belial' and, consequently, would not impose Israelite laws and customs upon the Belial. This war is covered in Judges chapter 21 in the Bible. The result was that most of the Benjaminites either left Palestine on their own accord, or were expelled by the victorious eleven tribes.

#1100 **BELIAL**, according to the Hebrew definition: bliya`al bel-e-yah'-al from #1097; without profit, worthlessness; by extension, destruction, wickedness, Belial, evil, naughty, ungodly [men], wicked. #1097 bliy bel-ee' from #1086; properly, failure, i.e. nothing or destruction; usually [with preposition] without, not yet, because not, as long as, etc, corruption, ig[norantly], for lack of, so that no, none, not, un[awares], without. #1086 balah baw-law' a primitive root; to fail; by implication to wear out, decay [causatively, consume, spend], consume, enjoy long, become [make, wax] old, spend, waste. Worthless and destructive - this is what I claim for ALL religions, so in essence, all religions are 'Belial' religions. Case closed.

However, it is possible that the term 'Sons of Belial' was a derogatory term to describe certain people that the Israelites didn't agree with, or a group of people strongly disliked. Belial means partaking or associating with people who demonstrate less than desirable characteristics. With the eleven tribes at odds with Benjamin, it is possible this identification of 'Belial' stayed with Benjaminite tribal members for a long period of time. The expression Belial probably simply means a lawless person. Had this term 'Belial' transferred to the Celtic people called, 'Belgae'? Perhaps not, as one of the sons of Benjamin was named Bela. It is my belief that Belgium was named after this son.

Julius Caesar divided the people of Gaul, at the time of his conquests [58-51 BCE], into three broad groups: the Aquitani, Galli [who called themselves Celtae], and Belgae, all of whom had their own customs and languages. The Celtic people are represented by Leah's sons, not Rachel's sons.

Dan intervened between the Benjaminites and the Philistines, which may be the reason they are found close to Dan's tribe in modern times, Denmark and Germany. The history of Benjamin's tribe contains a sad record of a desolating civil war in which they were engaged with the other eleven tribes. By it they were nearly exterminated.

The sons of Benjamin after their families: of Bela, the family of the Belaites: of Ashbel, the family of the Ashbelites, of Ahiram, the family of the Ahiramites.

Benjamin's birth took place on the road between Bethel and Ephrath, which is identified with Bethlehem [Genesis 35:19]. His mother, Rachel, died in childbirth, and with her last breath named him Ben-oni ['son of my pain'], an ill-omened name which was changed by his father to Binyamin, son of my right hand.

The tribe of Benjamin, at the Exodus, was the smallest tribe next to Manasseh, which was split off from Joseph [Numbers 1:34-1:37; Psalms 68:27]. At the entrance into Canaan, the Benjaminites counted 45,600 warriors. It has been inferred by some from the words of Jacob [Genesis 49:27] that the figure of a wolf was on the tribal standard, but this should probably be a seawolf.

A close alliance formed between Benjamin's tribe and Judah during the time of David. After the Exile, these two tribes formed the great body of the southern kingdom of Judah, led in the territorial direction of the tribe of Benjamin. It was called by Jeremiah, 'the high gate of Benjamin', also 'the gate of the children of the people.' [Jeremiah 17:19].

TRIBE of REUBEN

Dan as the judge: “Germany's judiciary independence and extensive responsibilities reflect the importance of the rule of law in the German system of government. Principles of Roman law form the basis of the German judicial system and define a system of justice that differs fundamentally from the common law system, in which courts rely on precedents from prior cases. In Germany, courts look to a comprehensive system of legal codes. The codes delineate somewhat abstract legal principles, and judges must decide specific cases based on those standards. Given the importance of complex legal codes, judges must be particularly well trained. Indeed, judges are not chosen from the field of practicing lawyers. Rather, they follow a distinct career path. At the end of their legal education at university, all law students must pass a state examination before they can continue on to an apprenticeship that provides them with broad training in the legal profession over two years. They then must pass a second state examination that qualifies them to practice law. At that point, the individual can choose either to be a lawyer or to enter the judiciary. Judicial candidates start working at courts immediately, however they are subjected to a probationary period of up to four years before being appointed as judges for lifetime”. Germany puts a high emphasis on its judicial system. Source: en/wikipedia.org

Dan dares to judge the Vatican: Germany is the home of the Reformation launched by Martin Luther in the early 16th century. The Reformation began in Germany when Luther stood in defiance of the Pope. Germany has always been instrumental in theological movements beginning during the 'unHoly' Roman Empire and all up through Christianity.

Again Dan judges: In terms of ideology, Nazism combines racism, nationalism, anti-semitism [actually that word ‘anti-semitism’ should be changed to ‘anti-judaism’, and whether you want to admit it or not, **Jesus was an ‘anti-semitic’**], and anti-communism. The Nazis believed in the superiority of an Aryan master race [so does the Bible], advocated individual leadership in a strong, centralized government, and claimed to be defending Germany and the entire Western world against communism and Jewish subversion.

Dan is the fifth son of Jacob. His mother was Bilhah, Rachel's handmaid. The name 'Bilhah' means 'troubled.' Bilhah must have been deeply troubled when Dan played his pattern to the hilt.

'God hath judged me', Hebrew 'dananni'. The blessing pronounced on him by his father was, 'Dan shall judge his people', and this pattern was also seen in the judgeship of Samson, who was from the tribe of Dan, which today would be Germanic.

The territory of Dan was quite large, and today Dan's territory is large as well. 'Arise,' they said, 'be not slothful to go, and to possess the land,' for it is 'a place where there is no want of any thing that is in the Earth' [Judg. 18:10]. On receiving this report, 600 Danites girded on their weapons of war, and taking with them their wives and children, marched to the foot of Hermon, and fought against Leshem, and then took it from the Sidonians, and dwelt therein. They then changed the name of the conquered town to Dan. This new city of Dan became to them a new home, and was wont to be spoken of as the northern limit of Palestine, the length of which came to be denoted by the expression 'from Dan to Beersheba', i.e., about 144 miles. Seems that if Dan wanted something, 'he' just reached out and took it, judging that it should be his to take, and rightly so.

Regarding the tribe of Dan: “But like Lot, under a similar temptation, they seem to have succumbed to the evil influences around them and to have sunk down into a condition

of semi-heathenism from which they never emerged. The mounds of ruins, which mark the site of the city, show that it covered a considerable extent of ground. But, there remains no record of any noble deed wrought by this degenerate tribe. Their name disappears from the roll-book of the natural and the spiritual Israel.” Source: Manning's “Those Holy Fields”. This is one man’s opinion, but I say, ‘Dan had a specific role to play’, as many of us do.

The above is referring to the tribe of Dan, and because this tribe was not mentioned among the other tribes in the book of Revelation, it is supposed by some, that this was not an oversight, but rather, an intentional omission because Dan had 'sunk to a condition of semi-heathenism'. The pattern of Dan is reflected in the nation of Germany and Denmark. Germany exercised all the negative traits of Dan, while Denmark shines with the positive role.

Germany was a great European power in the 19th century, and may still have been a leading industrial national, had Stalin [Russia - Gad] not have destroyed private enterprise in Eastern Germany.

TRIBE OF NAPHTALI

Norway, Sweden,

Iceland, Finland

NAPHTALI: #5321 Naphtali, means wrestling, to twist, to struggle, wrestled. Naphtali and Dan are the sons of Bilhah. Wonder if Jacob wrestling that ‘Angel’ took place during the birth of his son, Naphtali. 'And Rachel said, with great wrestling have I wrestled with my sister, and I have prevailed: and she called his name Naphtali.'

During the 17th century, despite having scarcely more than one million inhabitants, Sweden emerged as a Great Power after winning wars against Denmark, Norway, Russia, and Poland. Both Sweden and Norway, as 'sister' nations, have wrestled the Vikings, Danish, and Russian troops. The Black Plague killed half of Norway's population in 1349, and this black death swept all across Europe in the most deadly pandemic known in human history, killing an estimate of 75 million people worldwide. Talk about 'Jacob's Troubles' - whew, those ‘dark ages’ were the lowest of low! Hopefully those days are over with.

Moses’ benediction for Naphtali went like this, 'O Naphtali, satisfied with favor and full with the blessing of the Lord: possess thou the west and the south.' Naphtali’s territory in Biblical times was the northern most section of tribal territory, along with Asher’s, so have always wondered why Moses said west & south, unless these tribal land allotments were set before the Continent Shift, which I call the **National Oceanic Alignment of Habitations**, or N.O.A.H. Today, Norway is one of the richest counties in the world, and lies north northwest of Jerusalem today, much as it did in Biblical times, but much further north.

Norsemen [the Norse] is the ancient name for the people of Scandinavia, or the Nordic countries. The Vikings were Norse merchants and warriors - but beneath their rough guise of exterior combat and fury, they were poets. After sailing the northern seas for years upon end, Naphtali needed to add a little spice to his life, and this was done through prose and stories.

'Asher continued on the sea shore, and abode in his breaches." Asher's three counties lay along the Baltic Sea, the 'breaches' are havens along the shore. The Baltic Sea has only one outlet that joins the Ocean, near Denmark, so the waters of the Baltic Sea take 35 years to refresh itself.

'Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed: and she called his name Asher'. The daughters are the sister nations - Latvia, Lithuania, and Estonia. Together they sang their way to independence from the Soviet Regime. The Singing Revoltion lasted for four years, beginning in the late 1980's, and consisted of massive demonstrations of protest. In 1989, nearly two million people joined hands to form a continuous human chain across the three sister countries, called the 'Baltic Way'. They were successful, gaining their independence in 1991, and they have been happy ever since. And so goes the heart of Asher.

The tribe of Asher had a woman prophetess, her name was Anna. Luke 2:36 'And there was one Anna, a prophetess, the daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser: she was of a great age, and had lived with an husband seven years from her virginity.'

Asher's daughter, Serach, is the only granddaughter of Jacob mentioned in the Bible. {Gen. 46:17] The meaning of the name 'Serach' is the same as for 'Sarah', meaning princess, and abundance.

On his deathbed, Jacob blesses Asher by saying that his land would produce 'rich bread' and 'dainties' [Genesis 49:20]. Asher comes from the Hebrew word Osher meaning 'happy'.

Asher played a role in the plot to sell his brother Joseph into slavery. Asher, his four sons and daughter, later settled down in Egypt. Interesting to note, that Andis Kaulins, of lexiline.com makes many similarities between the ancient Egyptians and the Latvians. Hope you aren't getting too 'fat' on all these cookie crumbs.

This ends individual tribal identification.

AMERICA as WHEAT?

Thought this was interesting, so decided to include it.: The Hebrew word '**Amiyr**' #5995, which the name 'America' reflects, refers to a 'sheaf of wheat'. In America's heartland are grown wheat fields as far as you can see - this land is called the breadbasket of the world. 'Amar' #6014, means to gather grain [wheat], and implies reaping the ripened golden harvest. U.S. coins depicted bundles of wheat, while her paper money depicted grains of '**Amiyr**' [wheat], in a cornucopia of great abundance. Ephraim means 'double' fruitfulness - double the harvest from the 'bread-basket of the world - this is Amiyr, or America, as she plays her role in the double Ephraim Pattern. Once again, Joseph's descendants feed the world from the land of America [Amiyr] - with her cornucopia of golden harvest. Remember, ALL Joseph's

descendants represent the pattern for Ephraim today, no matter where they may roam, but the two nations given the power as the horns of UNI-corns are America and the United Kingdom. Uni meaning ONE origin. Remember, 'Corn' means horn, which means power.

The word 'SHEAF' can also refer to a sheaf of arrows called a quiver; as well as a sheaf of wheat or corn.

WHEN ISRAEL'S NORTHERN KINGDOM FELL

'In 724 BCE, Shalmaneser V, King of Assyria, besieged Samaria for three years. King Hoshea of Israel attempted to revolt against paying Assyrian's annual tribute money - a treaty with the Pharaoh of Egypt [see Sargon's admission below], which did not help his cause [see 2 Kings 18:2]; and Samaria, Jeroboam's capital, fell in 722 BCE, with Sargon II seizing total power in 721 BCE'. [Read about the 'fall' in 2 Kings 17.]

The Assyrians implemented their infamous policy of mixing races and cultures of conquered peoples to keep them from organizing a revolt. Israelite captives were taken with Persians, and then strangers from Arab lands were resettled in Samaria. This mixed, quasi-Israelite population became known as the Samaritans. Does this ring any bells? The alarm bells should be ringing loud and clear, for we see this very same tactic occurring in nearly ALL Israelite nations today!! We are intentionally being mixed with all sorts of cultures and foreigners - including Arabs; this in order to keep Israelites from protesting a planned take-over. Remember, patterns repeat. 'Also know that when a government no longer works for the good of the majority of its natural citizens, it works against them; this results from too much power given to too few'. Source: Myself

Not all Israelites from the Northern Kingdom were deported to Assyria. Archaeologists have uncovered annals of Assyrian Sargon II, in which he reports that he carried away only 27,280 people, and 50 chariots. Sargon's Admission: 'I [Sargon II] besieged and occupied the town of Samaria, and took 27,280 of its inhabitant's captive. I took from them 50 chariots, but left them the rest of their belongings. I placed my Lieutenants over them; I renewed the obligation imposed upon them by one of the Kings who preceded me.'

"Palace of Sargon II, who claimed to be one of the Great Sumerian Gods. Population estimates of the Northern Kingdom at that time, range from 400,000 to 500,000 - so less than 1/20th were deported; mostly the leadership individuals from the capital of Samaria. The rest of the Northern Kingdom may have been taken by Assyria as slaves - or perhaps they became mixed with the foreign occupiers who were brought in to Samaria. The reason this seems plausible is that in Sargon's admission above, he states that he only took 50 chariots and left them the rest of their belongings in Samaria". Source: GREAT INSCRIPTION IN THE PALACE OF KHORSABAD - Translated by DR. JULIUS OPPERT

Without a doubt, the bulk of northern Israelites not subject to capture, decided to get out of Dodge while the getting was good. This means they would have begun their trek through Europe 100 years ahead of the released Israelites from Assyria in 615 BCE. This could answer why some of the northern Israelites spent more time traipsing through Europe - such as the Germanic tribes, while later releasees went by the way of France. The captured

times when the winds blew the seeds across country boundaries and even across the deep blue oceans. Sometimes the wind blew the seeds west, sometimes north, sometimes south and east; but the same beautiful red flowers, with their fragrant petals and white centers, continued to bloom year after year in great abundance in whatever land they set down roots.

As always, even after thousands of years, bees and butterflies continue to visit the beautiful flowers no matter where the winds of autumn decide to plant their seeds - for where the flowers grew there went also the bees and butterflies in perfect harmony with the beneficial flowers, which had the pure white fragrant centers and precious seeds.

Conclusion: No matter where the Israelites may roam or be scattered, they will always maintain the identical pattern of the 'mother' plant. Location is irrelevant - for home is wherever the Israelites plant their roots. The new 'holy city', i.e. New Zion, is in the finest of countries with the most abundant and fruitful lands on the face of the Earth - this was a blessing given to the chosen ones as descendants of the Elohiym.

The true Israelites should never descend backwards into a life of blood sacrifices in barren pagan-filled lands - they are always to progress onward and upward for the betterment of the whole, as well as for the benefit of all humanity on the face of the Earth, for when the Israelites prosper so does the rest of the world. If the Israelites falter and sink into a depressed state of regression, so shall the entire world. Only our enemy would want us to go backward - whereas we would lose the blessings, lose the ownership of our fertile land, and even more so, the enemy strives for us to eternally lose our birthright. For those who have logic, reasoning, and common sense, let them see the Light of wisdom.

The New Jerusalem, aka New Zion is wherever the Israelites have gathered themselves together and call that place home.

WHY SO MANY ABRAHAMAS?

Did you know that there were several versions of a man named 'Abraham' who walked the Earth, and they were from various cultures around the world? Each 'Abraham' character all started out with a shorter name, which were all extended by the addition of the letter, 'H' [and usually two or three other letters], but always the 'H'. Were there really several different Abraham ancestors from various cultures around the globe, or are these seemingly equivalent historical figures referring to the same person and story and then retold in different cultures with slight name changes?

ABRAM - ABRAHAM

#48 'Abiyram {ab-ee-rawm}' from #01 and #7311 - See below. Abiram = 'my father is exalted', or 'the Exalted One is my father'. Father of height [i.e. Lofty]. The addition of an 'H'

sacrifices of ‘sins’ either, but rather, the Elohiym were instructing man on how to get rid of these offensive ‘animals’, called sins, for man’s personal spiritual progression. Sins are of different strengths and levels of impurity - some more severe than others. There are minor sacrifices too, called ‘bird sacrifices’ - these can be compared to little white lies or minor sins, such as telling fibs, cheating on an exam, vanity, irritableness, and over-eating for example. No live birds or animals needed to give up these ‘sins’.

The more your ‘sin’ injures others, the greater the sin - if the ‘sin’ only hurts you, it can still be a ‘sin’ because it prevents your Spiritual growth, but that is what life is all about - the growth and evolution of the soul. The ultimate goal of Spiritual ASCENSION is to follow your Messiah through the veil - meaning your master, Jesus, reached spiritual perfection and expects you to follow him. Abraham reached this place too, but was terribly misrepresented in biblical history. The writers of scripture made Abraham appear pagan at times. Jesus was also misrepresented. Why so? Because the prince of darkness wanted it that way and you give him the power - like Hello !! And you call yourselves ‘men of God’??? Get real.

Why speak to you as if you were an ancient naive people? Because most people are still of that same old mind set - refusing to come out of their little box. Jesus was not a blood sacrifice that was required of the Creator - and the Great Spirit Creator would never require animal sacrifices , or people sacrifices of any kind. Who is it that wanted Jesus as a bloody sacrifice???? You got it - it was Satan. You’re catching on now.

So, now you know why soooo many Abrahams in soooo many cultures. This same ‘**lesson**’ was taught to many races of people - wonder which culture passed down a more correct version of the sacrifice story?

Here is a sampling list of 'sacrifices' that were meant to be offered [given up, not to be practiced anymore], versus bloody animal or human sacrifices. Remember, blood sacrifices are pagan - pagan - pagan to the core - such patterns are of the heathen way of thinking.

LIST OF 'ANIMALS TO SACRIFICE'

Greed, anger, hate, negativity, jealousy, control over others, love of money, lust, power struggles, vanity, excessive pride, boasting, bragging, love of material things, love of self, egotistic, selfishness, overly critical, excessive behavior, lies, gluttony, nastiness, cheating, stealing, doing wrong to others, intentionally bringing sorrow to others, rape, murder, killing, wickedness of any kind, belittling others, sarcastic, irritability, breaking the law of the land, meanness, domineering, homosexuality, coveter, harsh words meant to hurt, adultery, destructive behavior, injury or harm to others, harm to self, revenge seeking, obstinate, child pornography, deceiving. Also see 'Good-Evil Chart' at the front of this book.

DEFINITION OF PAGAN

Pagan: “Relating to religious beliefs that do not belong to any of the main religions of the world.” Source: Cambridge Dictionary. What a poor interpretation of ‘pagan’ - here is my interpretation of the word:

Pagan: Any practice, belief, or tradition that does not measure up to good old common sense, logic, reasoning, and righteousness. The act of paganism can be suspected if traits practiced contain more characteristics found in the malefic [evil] side than on the good side. It is pagan if the result of the tradition or belief causes hatred, anger, wars, and bloodshed of otherwise good people.

The Hebrew Scriptures contain many references to various cultures surrounding the Israelites - such as the Babylonians, Egyptians, Canaanites, Assyrians, Persians, Hittites, and Philistines, who were commonly all referred to as pagan Gentiles. Was the kettle calling the pot 'black'? There are allegations that these 'pagan' societies engaged in human sacrifices - but what was Abraham planning on doing himself, if not a pagan act - according to your own 'word of God'?

Pagan altars were often referred to as 'high places', probably why the story of Abraham has him climbing a high hill to offer his 'son' on a constructed altar. The reference to 'high places' where altars were constructed should actually refer to one's 'higher self'. In order to RISE above the lower self, to progress spiritually, one must give up 'sins' [bad traits]. Releasing these 'sins' one has the potential of reaching higher levels of soul-growth. There are three parts to the spirit or soul, the lower, middle, and higher self, such as the pattern for the temple or tabernacle - another incidence of misrepresentation.

Ancient faiths of the Celtic, Egyptian, Grecian, Norse, Roman, and various other cultures, are frequently referred to as engaging in Pagan religions, especially when compared to modern-day thinking. Have you ever noticed that all other religions are 'pagan' except the one that is doing the talking? **News Flash - they are all from pagan origins !**

What about the origins of mainstream religions - are they oblivious to the origins of their own early traditions? Even when the 'other than main-stream religions' have strict conduct and moral codes, they are still portrayed as heathen, pagan, or immoral, compared to one's own religion - why is this? Perhaps we should examine mainstream religions more closely - could they derive from heathen origins as well? **News Flash - they are all pagan. Lucifer has crafted them all - get over it, case closed.**

THE MYSTERY OF ISAAC

Once again, the descendants of the Elohiym were becoming corrupt in the sense of becoming an impure bloodline from the original royal Elohiym stock. The Great Flood may have eradicated many mixed bloodlines, mixed due to the fact that gods of lesser position, or enemies of certain gods, came 'down' and impregnated women upon the Earth. One particular Elohiym wanted a pure bloodline and was determined to get one from Abraham and Sarah, who were a prince and princess of the Elohiym.

Note: It is questionable if the Lord mentioned throughout the entire Old Testament is one and the same Lord. Since the writers of the OT [thousands of years after the fact] considered there to be only ONE God, and we now realize that there were several 'Gods' that made up the Elohiym Godhead, they would have made all references to the Lord, or GOD, to be the same entity. This was probably not the case of reality at all - which will be

hairy garment; and they called his name, Esau. Next came his brother out and his hand took hold of Esau's heel; and his name was called Jacob: and their father, Isaac, was threescore years old [age 60] when his wife bore them. With the birth of Jacob, we are seeing the second manipulation of impregnation for this bloodline.

'The boys grew and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents. Isaac loved Esau because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob more. Jacob sod pottage: and when Esau came in from the field and felt faint, Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: thus Jacob served the pottage unto Esau, and **therefore was Esau's name called Edom because of the red pottage**. In addition, Jacob said; sell me this day thy birthright. Esau said, Behold, I am at the point of death: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? Therefore, Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he swore unto him: and Esau sold his birthright unto Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of red lentils; and Esau did eat and drink, and rose up, and went on his way: thus, Esau despised his birthright'.

The Lord had informed Rebekah that the older son, Esau, would serve the younger son, Jacob, all the days of his life and this servitude would continue all the days of his descendant's lives as well.

The story of Jacob and Esau tells of two nations born to Isaac and Rebekah. The two 'nations' struggled before they were born, and they would, and will, struggle for all time - hating each other. The story depicts a PATTERN that has been in existence from the very beginning, and with this pattern, truth becomes obvious - it is the old scenerio of good vs evil. The evil pattern trying to destroy the righteous pattern - same old story.

Esau was the first-born son, and Jacob was born a split second thereafter. However, Esau sold his birthright to Jacob for a bowl of red porridge, and so Jacob thereafter becomes the 'first-born' of Isaac. One son would become stronger, and Esau would serve his brother, Jacob. Note: the word 'serve' is #5647 abad {aw-bad}, which means to labor for, serve, do work for, to obey, to be led or enticed in a particular manner. Remember this: Esau would serve in some way - this will come out later on how he served.

The older son serving the younger son is common in biblical history. Another incidence is the pattern of Ephraim and Manasseh, who were grandsons of Jacob. Jacob blesses the younger of the two brothers with the bigger blessing, which puzzles their father, Joseph, but nevertheless it is implemented and Ephraim receives greater status than what his older brother, Manasseh, would receive. In addition, Ephraim - grandson of Jacob, has bestowed upon him the title of 'first-born' of the Israelite tribes, therefore, Jacob adopts Ephraim and thereafter becomes Jacob's 'first-born'. Both stories, Esau-Jacob and Ephraim-Manasseh, are important because they reveal a pattern for detecting truth. Not any less remembered is the story of the two brothers, Cain and Abel. Jealousy arises and Cain ends up killing his brother, Abel. The same pattern was set forth much earlier from the land of Sumerian characters, with that of Enki and Enlil, the younger brother received more control and glory than his older brother - patterns repeat for purposes.

Jacob's people would become great and blessed above all other nations.

Gen 12:1 'Now the Lord had said unto Abram, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy father's house, unto a land that I will show thee: And I will make

of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the Earth be blessed'.

The residents of the Earth who bless the Israelites shall also be blessed – those that hate or curse the Israelites will be cursed. The Israelites are the 'anointed ones', anyone cursing these people are anti-christs, as 'christ' means 'anointed'.

Gen 26:14 'And thy seed shall be as the dust of the Earth, and thou shalt spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the Earth be blessed'.

Gen 24:60 'And they blessed Rebekah, and said unto her, Thou art our sister, be thou the mother of thousands of millions, and let thy seed possess the gate of those which hate them'. These blessings passed to her son, Jacob, as Esau was few in number and a hated one.

ESAU REDEEMS HIS BIRTHRIGHT

The greatest atrocity that Esau has done to Jacob is that he has stolen the birthright rightfully belonging to Jacob's descendants fair and square. This birthright was ordained by virtue of Elohiym authority, and made possible by Rebekah's devotion. Not to mention that the Edomites worship the 'man of sin', called the 'devil' by Jesus. The Edomites rise to an exceedingly high position over Jacob's descendants and becomes 'banker' over Jacob's riches. With Esau in charge of Jacob's money, can you imagine the outcome? Jacob will lose, no doubt about it, while Esau becomes richer beyond imagination. Esau becomes the 'head' while the true Israelites maintain the 'tail'. The 'head' lends to the 'tail', this from 'high' positions of power. Jacob must reclaim his birthright to prevent utter ruination.

On the surface, logic might suggest that the Edomites are terrorists, such as Bin Laden and the like - hiding out in the mountainous caves in the hills of Afghanistan somewhere, continuously eluding the US Military, while managing to pull the strings of puppeteer terrorists around the world. While the Edomites may have come out of that very region at one time, they are not the most dangerous Edomites that Jacob need fear. The Bible offers a good description of Esau's pattern, so his identity can be seen without too much trouble. In this section, I will present to the reader all the evidence gathered, allowing the reader to verify the identity of Esau without any doubt. Bin Laden and his band of terrorists may be physical enemies of the Israelite nations, but not the most dangerous enemy. The most dangerous enemy is like a wolf in sheep's clothing. Yes, a hairy wolf disguising himself as an innocent little lamb.

Everyone hates terrorists no matter what their agenda. Bin Laden and his band of angry terrorists merely are staged to throw us off the track. There will be many people coming out of 'Sier' literally intending to throw us off the track of the true Edomites, and the danger which they present. Certain Edomites will be given much clout and a high platform from which to operate, causing utter ruination to the true Israelite nations, if allowed to continue.

ISAAC'S BLESSING FOR HIS SON, ESAU:

Genesis 27:39

'Behold, thy dwelling [SEAT OF HABITATION] shall be of the fatness [RICHNESS] of the Earth, and of the dew [BOUNTY] of heaven [LOFTY PLACES] from above [EXALTED HEIGHTS]; And by thy sword [MILITARY] shalt thou live, and thou shalt serve thy brother [JACOB AND ISRAELITE NATIONS]; and it shall come to pass that when thou shalt have the dominion [OVER JACOB'S DESCENDANTS], that thou shalt break [REDEEM] the yoke from off thy neck.'

What the above blessing from Isaac says is this: Esau would live and die by the sword like so many nations have done - but this will only serve to throw us off the track if we concentrate on this aspect of the 'blessing' alone. More importantly by far, is the fact that the Edomites would eventually REDEEM Esau's birthright and would acquire lofty positions on the Earth, which would give them control over Jacob's fatness/ riches.

These prophecies were set to culminate toward the end of the Age [of Pisces]. The richness of Jacob, for this time period, is measured in monetary branches such as the banking industry, interest rates, global industrialization, cash flow, big business, Wall Street, Stock Exchanges, especially the **FEDERAL RESERVE**. In this manner, Esau/the Edomites, wield control over his brother, Jacob's descendants, who make up most of the western world, i.e., America, United Kingdom, Canada, Australia, western Christian Europe, and numerous Islands, while he, Esau, sits in exalted positions of great power as 'banker' over Jacob's financial strength. Add to this the fact that scriptures state Esau would be wise, proud, self confident, strong, selfish of heart, vindictive, idolatrous, superstitious, hated by all men, and also partaking in extensive trade and commerce, with one hell of an army, and who do we have?

Also see Jeremiah 49; Isaiah 11:14; Amos 9:12; And Obadiah, which is only one chapter long. Note the Hebrew definitions below:

FATNESS: # 4924 mashman, fattest places, stout, vigorous, fertile, lucrative or richly pieces, fat, richness.

DEW = material riches or financial assets.

BREAK: # 6561 paraq = break off, lose, rend in pieces, **redeem**, deliver, tear in pieces to tear apart or away, tear off, break away, snatch, **rescue**, to tear off from oneself, be broken off, be broken in pieces. # 6565 parar - break, make void or violate, defeat, dis-annul, disappoint, frustrate, come to nought, break asunder, cause to cease, clean, dissolved, divide.

DOMINION: # 7287 radah = rule, dominate, dominion, take over, prevail, reign, ruler, subjugate.

THE Lord HATED ESAU, BUT LOVED JACOB

Strong emotional expression above, but for those who believe the Bible to be the infallible word of God, they must realize that the Lord hated Esau for some reason - perhaps it was because of their final characteristic, and not necessarily based on Esau's youth.

Malachi 1:1-4 'The burden of the word of the Lord to Israel by Malachi. I have loved you [Israel], saith the Lord. Yet ye say, wherein hast thou loved us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother, saith the Lord, yet I loved Jacob, and I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness? Whereas Edom saith, we are impoverished, but **we will return and build the desolate places**; [desolate places are the destroyed places] thus saith the Lord of hosts, **they shall build, but I will throw down**; and they shall call them the border of wickedness, and the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever'.

Romans 9: 13 As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated.

Seems that whoever the Edomites are, the Hebrew Lord speaking in the book of Malachi hates them, so chances are, they are a people who end up without a country of their own - until they decide to build up the once destroyed places. The descendants of Esau would return to a mountainous area to rebuild ruined places - they shall build, but God vowed to destroy what they think to rebuild, and it also said that their 'mountain' was a habitation of 'dragons'. For this very reason, in 70 CE [AD], the 2nd temple in Jerusalem was destroyed. If a 3rd temple is built in Jerusalem, it too shall be destroyed.

Note: The Edomites cannot build a temple to the Lord or God of the Israelites because this Lord hates them.

When reading this section on Esau, keep in mind that Jacob's descendants; aka Ephraim, i.e. Joseph and Judah, have already been identified, as seen previously in this book.

Esau's descendants would eventually REDEEM their birthright. Esau, actually his descendants, the Edomites, would acquire lofty positions upon the Earth, which would give them control over Jacob's riches - the fatness of his brother's richness, and the 'dew' [bounty] from such riches. In this manner, Esau wields control over his brother, Jacob, [which includes England, the British Isles, Canada, America, Denmark, France, Australia, Sweden, Norway, Germany, and several other countries], while he [Esau] sits in exalted positions of great power over the fatness of his brother.

The Edomites maintain a hold over Jacob's riches until the day comes when the Israelites stand up and reclaim their rightful inheritance, their birthright priority, at which time Jacob's riches will revert back to their own hands. Hitler thought to remove power from the Jews as he was aware of some type of phenomenon occurring but probably was clueless as to why he felt this way. However, Hitler didn't operate by Divine Providence - has to be by Divine Providence - forceful manipulation in any circumstance involving prophecy only ends with failure and is wrong.

ESAU WOULD ALSO BE DESPISED BY OTHERS AND BE SMALL IN NUMBER

'For lo, I will make thee small [few in number] among the heathen [other than Israelites], and despised among all men. Jeremiah 49:16 Whomever the Edomites are, they are not liked by all other populations of the world. Wow - poor Esau, you must have really ticked off this Lord. The Edomites, as a people, are hated by a major portion of the world's inhabitants. The world does not hate the Arabs/Ishmaelites in this same manner, even though they do hate the extreme groups of terrorists that seem to come out of some Arab

populations. For the most part, the Arabs are benign and friendly. Why then, does the world hate the Edomites? Because the Lord of Israel set it up that way for some reason – perhaps as a test in human nature, or to balance the scales of good and evil – who knows.

Joshua 24:4 'And I gave unto Isaac, Jacob and Esau: and I gave unto Esau mount Seir, to possess it; but Jacob and his children went down into Egypt'.

RED FLAG INSERTED: This probably should say, 'but Jacob and his children, I gave Egypt.' Why would God give a location to Esau for his possession, and then say that Jacob and his children went to Egypt. The reason it is written as such, is the authors, writing so long after the fact, took for granted that the Egyptians were not their own people – or undesirable in some way. But ask yourself, if this was the case, then why did Jacob think to go to Egypt when they were having the 7-year drought, why not go to another location? Why did the remnant of Judah desire to go to Egypt after the Babylonian capture, if Egypt was such a terrible place? When the Israelites had spent many days and years in the desert after 'crossing the red sea', why did they desire to go back to Egypt, if they were treated so badly? Why did Joseph take baby Jesus and Mary to Egypt, if Egypt was a so evil and terrible? Matter of fact, Egypt was like a 'mother' location, and you know how 'a horse will always return to the barn' when it gets hungry enough, or afraid of a little thunder. Fact is, the Israelites started out as Egyptians themselves. They left Egypt to follow the beliefs and religion that Moses had enticed them to believe.

Mount Seir: #8165 Hairy, Shaggy, ancient habitation of Edom, from #8163, kid, goat, devil, satyr, rough, sacrificial animal, demon possessed goat.

Mount Seir, as a 'dwelling' place given to Esau, may have been a middle-east habitation of mountainous real estate containing the 'fatness of the Earth', thousands of years ago, but most probably Esau's blessing was referring more to the exalted and lofty positions that his descendants would one day obtain in the future. Sitting at an ideal helm of dominion where they [Edomites] could best control the fatness of the Earth, refers to later times. Esau's descendants become contemporaries with the blessed and enormous nations of Manasseh and Ephraim, who were the descendants of Jacob through his son, Joseph.

If you will remember, from reading this book, the Kingdom of Manasseh had its great reign from 927 – 1707 CE, as the Kingdom of England. About the same time that Manasseh came into his 'blessing' as a great nation, Esau was rising to his 'high places' and redeeming his birthright, which would have been right on que during the years 927-1000 CE. If you will do a search back in history for this time period, you will see that the Khazar people, at this very time, were adopting the religion of Judaism and taking on the role of Judah, calling themselves 'Jews'. The Khazar Kingdom was located in the geographical region between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea and were a people of Iranian-Turkish stock.

This book does not go into great detail on all points, the intended purpose is to keep down the size and expense, while providing interest and enlightenment for the average reader, while opening doors to researchers. For a complete history on the 'Rise and Fall of the Khazars', read the work and research of Andrew Koestler, which can be found online at the website of: www.biblebelievers.org.au

We have seen how Divine Providence brings the Israelite people together with one mind-set, meaning that most Israelites can be found in the biblical 'wilderness' called

Christianity. Matthew 10:5-7 'These twelve Jesus sent forth, and commanded them, saying, Go not into the way of the Gentiles, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye not: But go rather to the lost sheep of the house of Israel. And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand'. These sheep are 'lost sheep' because they have LOST all memory of their true identity, not because they haven't shown up in church on Sunday morning. Today, these same lost sheep form nations that have their foundation built on DEMOCRACY and JUSTICE, and are usually found under red, white, and blue flags.

Esau would eventually leave his nor'easterly mountain location and come to dwell where his descendants would have the opportunity to control Jacob's great richness. It could be oil, but Jacob's people don't control much oil in their own right. More than likely, Jacob's riches refer to lucrative businesses such as banking, commerce and trade, industrial markets, stock exchanges, Federal Reserves, etc, where great dictating power can be exercised over that of Jacob's riches. So, the facts we now have to identify Esau is enormous. He comes into his greatest blessings at nearly the same exact time that Manasseh-Ephraim reach their greatest peaks. Esau takes on the role of the Jews, inferring to the world that they are the descendants of Judah. They control Jacob's money, the world believes they are 'Israel', they take over the land of Palestine by deception, they have redeemed their birthright, they sit in high places. They are riding high while serving their brother, Jacob. As 'HEAD' then lend to the 'TAIL'. This bold concept is staggering - Esau lends back to the Jacobites their own money. You remember the verse about the head and the tail, right? In essence, Esau had broken the yoke from off his neck - he obtains this from Isaac's blessing. This dominion, possibly obtained through less than natural means, would not set well with the Lord however, as we read in the book of Obadiah, chapter 1, verses 4- 6, the Lord says:

'How are the things of Esau searched out? How are his hidden things sought up! Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the Lord.' Who is it that has exalted himself higher than the Almighty, who has placed himself higher than the throne, higher than the stars, and the anointed ones? Remember, since Esau took the gold 'out of the dollar' it becomes worthless.

REVEALING PROPHECIES:

Malachi 1:3 "How are the things of Esau searched out - how are his hidden things sought up!" Esau has something to hide, but there are those who will do the searching and expose Esau's secrets.

'And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage [woops - there goes Esau's blessing], waste for the dragons of the wilderness.' Esau loses his inherited land at 'Mount Seir' - which means his high lofty dominating position and his secret power over Jacob will be thrown down too. Jeremiah 49:10

'And I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall not be able to hide himself [for his secret is to come out], his seed [offspring] is spoiled [devastation and ruination], to his brethren [Jacob's descendants], and his neighbors [other nations], and he is not.' Jeremiah 49:15

'For lo, I will make thee small [few] among the heathen [non-Israelites], and [Esau is] despised among all men. Jeremiah 49:16 The Edomites will be few in number compared with

other nations, as the Lord himself sees to it that they are few in number. Once again, this is YOUR 'word of God', I am merely interpreting it for you.

'Thy terribleness hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart, O thou that dwellest in the clefts [places of concealment and deceit] of the rock [lofty powerful places], that holdest the height of the hill [place of exaltation]: though thou shouldest make thy nest as high [exalted] as the eagle [Germany], I will bring thee down from thence, saith the Lord. Jeremiah 49:17. Maybe there was more to Hitler than what we see on the surface.

Esau took back, by hook and by crook, his birthright, which really gets the Lord's blood to boiling - but he vows to revoke it - when Esau's secret is revealed to the world. Which it surely is in this book

"Also Edom [the nesting place where he held power] shall be desolation: every one that goeth by [depended on] it shall be astonished, and shall hiss at all the plagues thereof." Everyone will be amazed at Esau's identity and the exalted places they dominated, which is called 'Edom', and when all their secrets are revealed, the world will be truly be astonished.

Coming up through time - before he reaches his high point, Esau's descendants, called Edomites, would also be a people that would identify as 'swords for hire' - hiring out as military soldiers in other peoples wars - sometimes against his own brother, and sometimes on the same side as his brother - didn't matter, have sword - will fight.

Whomever Esau/Edom, and his descendants have become, they will be living in successful disguise, having great secrets that eventually become rooted out. Since Isaac gave Esau a way to eventually 'get even' with Jacob, they would, for a time, hold Jacob's riches in their hands, sitting in exalted places, where they not only feast on the fatness of their spoils, but also wear a mask of disguise. 'Esau' initially went to a northern place, toward the way of Gog and Magog, not that they stayed in that initial area until modern times. Today, the Edomites would also have a powerful modern army. Do you think you know who Esau is?

Esau, the cunning hunter, once seduced animals into close range so he could kill them - a mighty hunter, much the same as the Nimrod pattern. Today, Esau still prides himself on the way he kills his animals.

Jacob once tricked Esau by wearing a disguise of goat skins upon his arms to appear 'hairy' like his brother; and Esau would one day trick the world into a false identity in order to redeem his birthright. Have you ever heard of the expression 'this is getting a little hairy'? However, this trick is not accomplished by putting on smooth articles of clothing, but rather, by smooth words that Esau uses to deceive. It was to be accomplished by posing as someone they were/are not. Esau's descendants would take on the identity of his brother, Jacob's descendants, and trick the entire world with a clever and smooth disguise. Whereas Jacob disguised himself as Esau - Esau disguises himself as Jacob.

Clues for Esau's identity: Originally from out of the northeastern mountain country, but manages to take up command in a once 'Lord-destroyed' city, dealing with the riches of Jacob's descendants, masters at deception, redeemed his birthright, killing of animals for food, ie meat, is an issue, like in Kosher meat for instance. They are few in numbers among the heathen, and greatly despised by nearly all the world, they dominate from high or exalted places, in disguise, thieves, robbers, merchants, slayers, swordsmen, great military strength.

Takes over the identity of Israel. They steal the birthright away from the true Israelites, they attempt to rebuild an original city - but the Lord vows to destroy it.

Does all this mean we are to throw the idea of Shiloh out the window and hate Esau and the Edomites out of revenge? Not hardly, what we are expected to do is, **TURN BACK OUR OWN MEMORY TO RECOGNIZE OUR OWN INHERITANCE**, and the Lord will do the rest - remember Divine Providence will take care of itself.

So, who is Esau? The people we know as Jews are the Edomites.

GOG & MAGOG

'And thou [GOG] shalt come from thy place out of the northern parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty army: And thou shalt come up against my people of Israel as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes. Thus saith the Lord GOD; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the prophets of Israel, which prophesied in those days many years that I would bring thee against them? And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land [and people] of Israel, saith the Lord GOD, that my fury shall come up in my face. Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal [from Japheth]: And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in the land of Israel*, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog''

*This is the state of Israel - not the people called Israelites'. Eze 38:15 - 18 39:1, 11.

GOG = #1463 refers to a mountain. MAGOG = #4013 refers to the land of Gog, from the family of Japheth. Hamongog means 'multitudes of Gog, whole bunches of them'. These people were to be found north northeast of Jerusalem.

Gog & Magog from the book of Revelations:

'And [they] shall go out to deceive the nations, which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea'. Revelation 20:8.

Gog from Magog, and the Edomites, might be the same people or represent the same purpose. We see that Gog from Magog, **DECEIVES**, just as Esau would have 'secrets' fooling the nations around the world, and they also pose as someone or something that they are not - but would be destroyed eventually. Gog/Magog may be referring to the Jews and all those who stand with the Jews against the truth of whom the Israelites really are. Undoubtedly, many will not believe that the Jews are in fact, Esau, so will stand with them.

WHO are LUCIFER and SATAN

Both of these beings are bad – evil, and rotten to the core, but it is quite possible that there has been a gross misconception on the identities of these two, Satan and Lucifer. It is essential that we know the difference between these two evil and dangerous forces at work in our world, and in our lives. One works more at deception and can fool even a smart person, and the other ‘being’ is the source of all evil and the father of it.

Who are these two great forces at work within the Universe? Why was Lucifer created? Where did the devil come from? Was Satan once the bright and wise morning star in the heavens, just like Lucifer? Was Satan once a Cherub around the throne of the Elohiym, as Lucifer was said to be? The force of Lucifer is a deceiver; the force of Satan represents the power of evil. Who is Lucifer? Who is Satan?

There are several forces at work in our Universe - but there is only ONE force that is Everlasting, Constant, Beneficial, Life-Giving, Omnipresent, and Essential to Every Living [and non-living] thing on the Planet, in the Heavens, and beyond our Imaginations. NO other force is greater than this ONE Great Spirit of LIFE - for IT is the Creator of all things - none else!!! BUT, there are two evil forces out there that we must contend with. We will discuss the deceiver first.

LUCIFER'S BEGINNINGS

Strong's #1966 heylel {hay-lale'} from #1984 [in the sense of brightness, seeking praise and glory] Lucifer - means 'light-bearer', or one who has great knowledge, the shining one, the bright and morning star, Lucifer. Pay particular attention to the pattern described below:

Lucifer: 'How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning, how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of the Creator: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High. Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to the sides of the pit. They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; that opened not the house of his prisoners? All the kings of the nations, even all of them, lie in glory, every one in his own house. But thou art cast out of thy grave like an abominable branch, and as the raiment of those that are slain, thrust through with a sword, that go down to the stones of the pit; as a carcass trodden under feet. Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of evildoers shall never be renowned.' Isaiah 14:12-20.

Lucifer was ‘created’ during the very beginning stages of life on Earth, and this cherub [energy force, power], once had a prominent place in the Garden of 'Eden', when everything was still in a perfected state, before the force of evil had a chance to reclaim its state of darkness, chaos, and confusion. Lucifer was given much knowledge/light and as a result, he was wiser above all other beings that were created. Lucifer had numerous blessings heaped upon him. The name 'Lucifer' [i.e. Heylel], means a ‘bright and morning star’ - he could guide

those coming in and assist those going out like a beacon of light. It is important to remember that his name, Heylel, or LIGHT, means to shine with much knowledge and wisdom given to him. Lucifer once held a high position, next to the Elohiym, but Lucifer decided to misuse and abuse his wisdom to gain a position of power, control, and self-glory, rather than for the purpose of which he was created. We can say that Lucifer was a tremendously powerful force of Light/knowledge, was created during the Age of perfection - to speak on the behalf of the Elohiym, but sought his own exalted glory above that of the Elohiym. This Lucifer fella kinda passes himself off as the Almighty Creator of all things, when he is not.

Lucifer, because of the giant EGO he eventually acquired, resulted in considerable boasting, which developed into exploitations, an ambitious thirst for power, control, and other foolishness, this to obtain glory and prominence, which was that above and beyond that of the Elohiym. It wasn't long before way too much iniquity developed in his heart, so he was cast out of the Garden of Perfection. Once cast from Perfection, Lucifer was made to 'walk' the stones of fire. Lucifer, represents the pattern for Babylon, the harlot, the religious kingdoms of man, the tree of knowledge of good and evil - all of these things come under the Lucifer pattern. Lucifer became a force to be reckoned with; having much knowledge and wisdom [Light], and he knew how to misuse it to obtain his own exalted position, too.

Lucifer weakened the nations of Israel. Lucifer held souls hostage. Lucifer deceived and sought out and demanded devotion to himself, rather than to the Elohiym. Lucifer is the 'man of sin', but who is he? I'll tell you later.

Someone once wrote and asked me, 'why do I badger the religions'? Because they pay homage to lesser beings than that of our Great Spirit Creator. They are given in to Lucifer energy, rather than to the true Creator, who has never had a lapse of time where IT has abandoned us. The Great Spirit is a constant, not just here today - gone tomorrow with no communication coming our way for thousands of years at a stretch. The Great Spirit holds the authority of all things, and is seen in all nature, life, Earth, and its abundance. Those deities cannot hear when you cry out, they cannot give you warmth, comfort, weather, food, water, light, knowledge - for all this comes from the Great Spirit - and we all get the Creator's blessings everyday without fail, even when we pay homage to the enemy of the Great Spirit - for with the Great Spirit there is no separation of cultures, peoples, races, nations, or beliefs - for it is the laws of Science and Mathematics, utilizing the principles of logic, reasoning, and common sense that rules. Furthermore, it is this very Great Spirit of Love and Abundance that hears your prayers, and if your heart is not too muddled with 'sin' [bad characteristics], the Great Spirit will hear you and provide help.

Lucifer was a created being that was meant to be the great teacher and prophet, working ON BEHALF OF the Elohiym, but instead, he said in his heart, 'to hell with God, I can have my own power and glory.' The Elohiym at that point, banned Lucifer from the Garden of Perfection, and forced him to walk the stones of fire. He no longer was a cherub [benevolent energy force] around the Great Throne, but instead, 'he' became a terrific being for mankind to reckon with here on Earth. His priority mission was to 'steal' the hearts and souls of all civilization, prevent them from 'seeing' the true Light - and become a powerful STAR in his own right. He would deceive, distort, connive, warp, lie, steal, perform miraculous and amazing things, exalt himself into a very high position, and given enough time, would prove to do it all quite successfully. Lucifer's main target was the Israelites. He

coaxed them out of Egypt, he kept them wandering around the desert for forty years, he killed anyone that got in his way, and I'm getting ahead of myself here.

This Lucifer force of misused and abused 'Light', in the form of religions and traditions, rituals and deity worship, swept across the Earth, impeding upon all civilizations, nations, races, and peoples, suppressing the glory of the true Creator of all things, therefore obtaining honor unto himself. The Elohiym have allowed this powerful Luciferian force to remain upon the Earth as a means for 'refining' the souls of mankind. As seen all throughout Biblical Scripture, this Lucifer force is most commonly labeled as 'Babylon', but is called other names as well too, such Tyre, Egypt, Sodom, Edom, various beasts, the Harlot, etc. The reason for this is, Lucifer chose ancient Babylon to set up his first major religious headquarters - and from there he would truly shine. All religions thereafter would SEEM to represent the Almighty Creator, when in fact, they would be paying homage to Lucifer instead - giving him the exaltation that he sought. The pattern for 'Babylon' merely represents religion - all religions for they all come from the same source.

Babylon was the mother of all religions - Lucifer's first great throne on Earth, but Lucifer gets around too, during the Great Age of Pisces, Rome became his headquarters - where will his next exalted city be? Yes, it is true - all religions came from this Lucifer light-force of trickery and wonder, based on many traditions, rituals, holy days, the ritual of sacrifice, etc., all still smack of his first great Babylonian deception, but all his workings will eventually be destroyed. The pattern for 'Lucifer' is the same, whether it is utilized by Esau, Lucifer, Gog, Babylon, YHWH, the unHoly Roman Empire, Sodom, or whatever name you want to call it, the pattern is still the same. Evil is as evil does. Yes, I know I put the name YHWH/Jehovah in the list. Yahweh was not one of the Elohiym Gods, nor is he the Creator.

In summation, Lucifer is a dangerous energy source that conspires to gather as many souls as he can to support his cause, using religions as his 'medium'. Lucifer operates on this earth - is an earthly institution, attempting to imitate the Kingdom of Heaven. Lucifer is more interested in gathering souls to support his cause than with extreme destruction - that is the work of Satan - he wants you all to go to hell to keep him company when the time comes. Now, do you understand why I have a hard time with religions? See why I don't observe the 'holy days'? I bend not my knee to these false prophets - or should I say false 'profits'. Yes, even Christianity belongs to Lucifer. Jesus was a teacher - case closed.

'And they shall no more offer their sacrifices unto devils, after which they have gone a whoring. This shall be a statute forever unto them throughout their generations'. Leviticus 17:7.

Be sure and read the section on 'The Two Staves', this will tell you the truth about who your Lord Jehovah really is. Your God - Your Word of God, I'm just telling you what it means, since you are afraid to look.

FORCE OF DARKNESS - SATAN

Satan #7854 satan {saw-tawn'} from #7853, means adversary, one who withstands, superhuman adversary, powerful evil force. From Satan is where Lucifer gets his power and authority to do evil. Remember, the Creator gives life, Satan takes away life.

Genesis 1:2 'And the earth was without form and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of the Creator moved upon the face of the waters.'

There are always two sides to polarity: Light versus Darkness; Benevolent versus Malefic; Good versus Evil; Right versus Wrong; Creation versus Destruction, etc. Satan represents the opposite of the Great Spirit of Light Creator, and is the origins of the force of darkness, death, and all that is evil. Satan is the father of the criminal mind, decay, destruction, abominations, wickedness, darkness, deception, and death. Before the Creator 'moved' across the face of the deep, the Earth was without form, void, and full of darkness, with much confusion and chaos - this darkness portrayed the force of Satan - a lack of Light and Life. After the Great Spirit of Light moved across the planet, it caused life, light, and knowledge to spring forth and flourish in abundance. The 'Word', mentioned scripturally, is the same as this Light Creator Spirit, i.e. the source of all wisdom and knowledge.

Lucifer came from the 'Garden' of Perfection, as a purposely-created Spirit-Being of Light. SATAN, on the other hand, came from the bottomless pit - called the abyss, and its force was seen covering the 'face of the deep' prior to the Great Spirit of Light's movement across the deep. The Satanic abyss is full of darkness and without any natural light of its own, and this evil force once covered the entire Earth, but the Spirit of Light 'shone' upon the darkness, thus life was created. Lucifer was created as a 'light' being, but chose evil over good. Satan most definitely is an evil spiritual force, and always was a powerful evil force - 'he' never had any light qualities whatsoever, something on the order of a black hole in space. Black holes gobble up all light that comes near, just as Satan does. Satan allowed, and still allows, Lucifer, the fallen cherub [energy], having acquired light and wisdom, to sit upon his [Satan's] throne as the head spokesman. Satan uses Lucifer's wisdom to claim as many victims for the force of darkness, as possible. Satan seduced Lucifer to seek his own glory, and thereafter, Satan had full control of Lucifer, who is the great deceiver. Everyone is great at something: Lucifer is the great deceiver, and Satan represents the great force of evil. The true Spirit Creator is the Great Spirit of Light, Love, and Life. Lucifer was first created for a royal position in the Garden of Perfection - Satan came up from the abyss and is a great evil force in his own right. There is a big difference between Lucifer and Satan.

So, if Lucifer is the devil's advocate, who is the advocate for the true Creator? That was supposed to be the responsibility of the Israelites - but they seem to be taking the same route that Lucifer did. Halt - turn around - get your head out of the freakin sandbox, or are you still in that darned cave eating bat meat?

To clarify any confusion, there were/are two polar opposites - the Great Spirit of Light, which is the Creator of all life; and the opposition - which is Satan who originates from the abyss of darkness and chaos. Lucifer was created to be an energy that would work on behalf of the Great Spirit, for teaching and instructing souls as to their purpose in life, but Lucifer failed his mission and 'fell' to the other polarity - the Satanic force. So, now we have Lucifer representing Satan, but no one representing the Great Spirit of Light and Creation. This is where the idea of a 'Messiah' originally originated, but whose idea was the Messiah?

Was it Lucifer's - giving people a false hope that this Messiah guy would come and take care of everything for them, so he could get away with religions and wars in the meantime? The refining process must be completed by the Israelites before they can ever hope to be perfected souls that represent the Creator, which is covered in another section of this book.

As far as the accuser, Satan, is concerned, how better to deceive you, than to have Lucifer set up religious institutions all across the ebbs of time and space. He would have Lucifer provide you with a 'god' to be honored, served, and worshiped, one for every culture, and if you didn't like the particular arrangement of rituals, theology, or holy days, not to worry, he could change things around, shuffle the traditions to suit the era, and walla, a brand new religion - hand-crafted just for you. Lucifer is the one who put into our minds that we needed a religion in order to obtain salvation [his version], and enter into [his] idea of a heaven. The Great Creator of Light does not require such a salvation, because we hold our own destiny in our hands personally - remember, we paint our own picture.

We come to this Earth to learn, to grow, to become refined souls on our way toward perfection, and if we choose to follow Lucifer throughout our entire lifetime - who does it hurt? It doesn't hurt the Great Spirit Creator - we hurt only ourselves. The Creator would have wasted a bit of his Spirit on you, but there's more where that came from. Lucifer has all of us convinced that we need him and his religions. He does this through fear, deception, seduction, and the most believable lies ever created. Lucifer not only set up various religions throughout the Ages, and most, if not all, have a Babylon-type base, but he also enters into all the nations governments convincing the heads of states to make particular moves for his benefit. We are all convinced that we need federal governments in our daily lives - so once again, we become a helpless flock of sheeple who look to governments, religions, and the medical professions, for our daily substance. Whereas, all we would need do is to look to the Great Spirit Creator for all these things and more.

How many of us really know how to connect with the Great Spirit? The American Indians once knew how - until Lucifer's missionaries came knocking on their teepees and changed all that. Before the missionaries came, why didn't these native peoples need an organized religion, or a national government to intervene in their daily lives prior to Europeans coming to America? Were they hopelessly wondering around the Earth with nothing to believe in - nothing to eat - nothing to wear upon their backs? If they survived for thousands of years without relying on Lucifer's organizations, why can't we survive without deity worship - surely, we are intelligent enough, are we not? We need to concentrate on progressing our souls toward perfection rather than worrying about holy days and rituals.

Lucifer, that man of sin, will be revealed mighty soon - sooner if you want to go to that section now - it is called 'Man of Sin Revealed'. He who opposes and exalts himself above the Almighty, showing himself that he is [like] the Creator, he reflects his shadow across the earth. The elusive, but powerful mysteries of his iniquity has worked a web of deceit within each and every one of us. Lucifer may exalt himself as the true Light, and though he sets his nest among the stars, he will be brought down to join the darkened world of the abyss. All his light, wisdom, and glory will cease to exist, which means that religions will all be made transparent.

'They sacrificed [their souls] unto devils, not to the Great Spirit Creator; but to gods whom they knew not, and to diverse gods that came newly up, whom their fathers feared not'.

Whoa, I can hear you now saying - what about Lord YHWH? What about the Elohiym? I know those marbles are running around in those noggins out there, clanking into each other and have some of you confused big time, not to mention cluttering up the cave - hope none of you trip on them. I will try to clear up the mystery in the rest of this book. The Elohiym are real beings, but they are not the Holy Spirit Creator. The Great Spirit Creator is the Holy Ghost. Remember what the great shepherd, said in Matthew 12:31?

"Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men.'

The 'Holy Ghost' is the Great Spirit Creator - the Creator of every soul that ever liveth. The Elohiym Gods fashioned our physical DNA in their image, so they are our blood ancestors, so to speak, and they do have a certain power over us when they choose to, and when they are in the 'neighborhood'. They 'visit' every once in awhile and are instrumental in how world affairs work out, but for the most part, their 'wishes', in the form of blessings and curses, were 'set in stone' many many years ago, and kick in to run their course all in their own set time. But, the Elohiym Gods do not have power over our souls - our tiny spark of a Spirit belongs to the Holy Ghost. The original Elohiym [El Shadday] taught us to be righteous, not evil. The story of Abraham's sacrifice, Moses going to the mountain top, and others, were meant to portray something quite different than what most people realize today. Jesus tried to teach us the way to the Ascension of one's soul, but the unholy Roman Empire had other plans - thanks to Lucifer and that pattern of trickery.

THE REFINING PROCESS

Nearly 3,000 years ago, the Israelite tribes became 'lost' for very good reason, mainly for their protection from a world overrun with brutal enemies. Enemies who would deceive, murder, and destroy as much as possible, anything related to the righteous origins of the tribes and their chief purpose for being. The Israelites underwent suppression and decline nearly immediately following the heavenly departure of the Elohiym Godhead. Remaining upon the Earth as the driving force was the darker side of nature, a force known as the devil or Satan. Unable, or unwilling to resist this force, the Israelites were enticed into a devil-crafted pagan way of life and devotion, much as the Gentiles, or indigenous peoples of the land. The scheming force behind satanic power thrives on destruction, chaos, and ruthlessness. The 'lost tribes' must endure, withstand, and emerge from a putrid world of pagan overtures in order to be successful at their mission. When all was said and done at the end of the Age, would they prove to be successful?

The Elohiym were well aware of this downhill state of affairs, of which the Israelites would be subject to, however, they had no choice but to let this satanic entity walk amongst the Israelites for the purpose of refinement. A life of trial and errors and experiencing the world under its harshest conditions was necessary for their on-going journey toward soul-perfection. The tribes were to grow and learn by experiencing a brutal harsh world, albeit protected somewhat for 2520 years while wandering in the 'wilderness'. This state of having amnesia served as a type of protection from many human enemies, but safe from evil influence was another thing. During this long period of time they would increase their numbers to a large faction of scattered people. In spite of the memory loss, there would routinely surface vague recognitions of remembrances, tangible waymarks and 'cookies' would come back to haunt their memories, and over time, vivid clues would surface that point to their original identity. How long would they suffer amnesia?

As the years ticked by, the Hebrew people wandered intuitively around the landmasses and over high seas to etch out new homelands. The tribes would acquire new identities - be called by a different name, and as projected, find themselves under the umbrella of a new religious worship. All twelve tribes resorted to a pagan-type of deity worship, which set them back on the scale of spiritual evolution by thousands of years.

How is pagan worship different from a natural Holy reverence to the Great Spirit? Pagan worship is the religious adoration initially forced upon the earliest Gentiles, and involves deity, Lord, or 'god' worship. Pagan worship survives by fear and threats and has dangerous strings attached. By contrast, Spiritual reverence in its natural form does not pay devotion to any deity, but instead, recognizes the benevolent Creator that makes up the natural order of the Universe. This Energy is as pure and natural as nature itself, no strings attached - and what's more, the Creator is the same all over the world. No warring angry Gods needed - just right, not might. Acknowledgement of the 'Holy Ghost' Creator is a joyful form of thanksgiving that can be the same the entire world over, no religion needed.

The Gentiles are those races who are not Hebrew. They include the descendants of the Adams and the Eves and all other peoples not descending from Biblical Jacob who was the 'chosen' son of Isaac, a 'gift' from the Elohiym. Hebrew means from beyond this world. The Hebrew Israelites were not to partake in deity worship. Why? Because they were different - they were descendants of the Elohiym Gods and initially they knew better than to partake in 'god' worship. It was not natural; it was not beneficial, and it was wrong. Lucifer, under Satan's influence, began the practice of pagan deity worship amongst the Gentiles knowing that the Israelites would easily follow suit. Satan's mission was/is to destroy the Hebrew people and make double sure they never reach the state of Shiloh. A state of Shiloh would essentially put him out of business, which is promoting chaos, destruction, bloodshed, wars, and religious devotion for his cause. A state of Shiloh would mean that we have fully rebuked satanic forces, which would have no choice but to retreat into a lake of eternal fire from whence it came. Our ability, as tribal members of the ancient Israelites, to achieve this tall order and then to teach it to the Gentiles, would take some doing, but inherently must be possible. This is all part of the refining process and the outcome will be perfection - as Noah was once perfect, as Adam was once perfect, and as Abraham was once perfect.

The Israelites would become a numerous people, but they were vulnerable too. There were wars and battles fought with the prince of darkness and his advocates, some they lost,

and some they won. The tribes would be tricked and fooled all along their journey throughout the timeline of history. Tricked into believing it was because of their own ghastly 'sins' that caused their initial capture, subjection, and memory loss. Truth be known, it was the sins of Lucifer and his puppeteers that the Israelites were captured, killed, their cities ruined, and tribal members taken prisoner. There were times when it seemed that the original Israelites would be eliminated from the face of the Earth, however, Satan's free reign didn't give him permission to destroy the Israelite people altogether. He wasn't supposed to even kill them, but he reneged on his covenant.

Great suffering fell upon the Israelites – all a part of the refining process. What would they learn during this process of refinement, and how long would it take them to learn it? Would they simply repeat the same mistakes? Have they learned their lessons well after all these years? Would the result be pure golden nuggets, or crumbled pieces of clay?

Wandering through many countries and experiencing various dogmas over the millennium, the tribes ultimately lost memory of their true origin and purpose. Likened unto a sponge, they soaked up the ways of the pagan Gentiles around them, so consequently, over time and miles, they lost connection with the Great Spirit, the original Elohiym, and their own inborn instincts. Natural talents, abilities, instincts, logic, reasoning, and common sense took a back seat to deity worship and pagan rituals. The Israelites became highly susceptible, absorbing every religion, tradition, and custom that they encountered, even going so far as to sacrifice fellow human beings for the jollies of Lucifer and Satan. Nevertheless, the Elohiym had set forth an initial plan and this objective, when following the natural laws of the Universe, would take precedence over satanic forces.

Nothing could change entirely the expected outcome of the long-term cycle for the Hebrew people. What I mean by that is this: If the Israelites were to be 'scattered' for 2520 years – this was set in stone, no outside force could change this course of action, except for the Elohiym. This phenomenon works quite the same way as a father's blessing does upon his children. Because a father has a certain natural influence that passes through his male bloodline; blessings, wishes, and sentiments of heartfelt desires for that son, take precedent over outward influences, although there is a little more to the capability than comes to our understanding. A mother has a similar ability that she can pass on to her daughters, even though it was never spoken of in biblical history, it is there nevertheless. In fact, mothers can pass blessings to her sons as well as her daughters.

Knowing of this natural ability regarding blessings, Rebekah sent her son, Jacob, to his father, Isaac, for his father's chief blessing. The desired blessing may have passed to Jacob's brother, Esau, but the Elohiym Gods had indicated to Rebekah that Jacob was to have the chief blessing. Isaac was old and feeble at the time and consequently not as sharp as was his wife, Rebekah. There were several times in biblical accounts when the younger son has proven to outshine the older brother in the eyes of the Elohiym. These good & bad brothers represent a pattern, which is the same old pattern seen since the beginning of time, that of good vs. evil. [The very reason for the Good/Evil Chart at beginning of this book]. Actually, age does not have much to do with the good/evil pattern except to say that the once perfected/refined 'good' will eventually win over the much older 'evil, so no matter where evil dwells, good can always overcome this evil. The prince of this world [evilness] now reigns, but will someday be cast out when the state of Shiloh comes to pass. So, what is holding up this state of Shiloh from happening? The state of Shiloh becomes possible through

the refinement and purification of the souls, minds, and hearts, of the Israelite people. There is a lot riding on the shoulders of these 'chosen' people, and the moment they awaken and set their mind to their inheritance and their responsibility, you will see major shifting taking place across the world. When the Giant awakens, Lucifer will scurry back down the bean pole. Remember the patterns – follow the patterns they will reveal much.

The predicted time allocations pertaining to the tribes, took place exactly as prophesied. There was no way for man to determine the day or the hour, but to realize the year is certainly possible. There would come a time when the reunification of Jacob's descendants would take place right on schedule. This event occurred in the exact year that prophecy declared it would – 2520 years after the initial separation of the kingdom of Israel. Even so, at the official reunification of Israel, there was hardly an outward reference made in regards to their natural identity and why they were motivated to reunite at that particular time in history. Nevertheless, reunite they did, fact is, at the reunification they were yet unaware of their identity, for they were known by a new name, a new speech, new laws, and a new form of deity worship. The tribes were still in the 'wilderness of protection plan' – much like the 'witness protection plan' in our modern justice systems.

Approximately 3000 years ago, the Israelite tribes made up one complete kingdom, which they called, 'The Kingdom of Israel', under their beloved King David. The kingdom continued through David's reign, and through his son Solomon's reign, but a while after Solomon died the tribes became dissatisfied with their new king and conflict set in. They split up into two kingdoms – the northern kingdom and the southern kingdom, each took on their own kings. The southern kingdom was chiefly made up of tribes from Judah, the Levites, and Benjamin; while the northern kingdom, called the kingdom of Israel, was under the umbrella of 'Ephraim' and included the bulk of tribal members.

MESSIAH THE ANOINTED ONE

The actual word 'Messiah' {Mashach} is used only twice in the Old Testament and both are found in the book of Daniel. However, the same Hebrew word 'Mashach' is used over 70 times in the OT as the word 'anoint' or 'anointed'. The word Mashach, in Hebrew means:

#4886 Mashach {maw-shakh'} means to rub with oil, i.e. to anoint; by implication, to consecrate; also to paint or anoint with a substance. #4887 Mshach {mesh-akh} is from a root corresponding to #4886, meaning Oil. #4473 mimshach {mim-shakh'} is from #4886 in the sense of expansion; outspread [i.e. with outstretched wings], anointed. #4888 Mishchah {meesh-khaw'} or Moshchah {mosh-khaw'}, unction [the act,] by implication, a consecrated gift, to be anointed with ointment. #4899 Mashiyach {maw-shee'-akh}, anointed, generally as a consecrated person such as a king, priest, saint, a Messiah, the anointed one, or the anointed ones, a Messianic prince, the king of Israel, of the high priest of Israel, of the patriarchs.

The word, or inference to "The Messiah" or the anointed one, most often refers to a person, a prophet, a king, a ruler, a leader, a teacher, or anyone that has been given authority to exercise the special gift of bringing about righteousness for righteousness sake. There are different levels of 'Meshach' or anointing. The Israelites for example, were 'anointed ones' in

comparison to the people called the Gentiles. The tribe of Judah was especially 'anointed' more so than some of the other tribes, on the other hand, Joseph and his sons were 'anointed' and blessed with the inherited name of Israel, as well as receiving bountiful blessings. They were anointed with these blessings. The king of Judah held a higher 'anointing' than did the tribal members of Judah because he sat on the throne of David. The Levite Priests from Aaron were more anointed than Judah's King. The Elohiym godhead held a higher 'anointing' than did any of the above. Over the Elohiym, in the order of supremacy, is the Great Spirit Creator, aka the Holy Ghost, who reigns over all the Earth and everything in the heavens. All wisdom comes from the Great Spirit. To 'anoint' a person is to imply that they have been given the authority to perform a given task, which was probably given to the person long before they were born, in the form of an inherit 'blessing'.

There have been several 'anointed' ones over the years that would rescue or save the day for the human race. They have made lives easier, safer, healthier, and better in many different ways. Specially anointed persons who were not afraid to let their Light shine, they have made many great improvements for civilization, even the animal kingdom has benefited from their achievements. Think Jonas Salk, Thomas Edison, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Louis Pasteur, George Washington, Helen Keller, Christopher Columbus, Winston Churchill, and Florence Nightingale, just to name a few more modern 'anointed' ones. Keep in mind that 'anointed ones' do not have to belong to any devout religious order - far from it, religious orders were set up for deity worship, nothing more. The anointed come from all walks of life, but are chiefly found within the Israelite people.

You may be wondering if I believe there will be a Messiah that comes and takes his seat on the throne of King David, well yes, I do believe this will happen, but not until we have succeeded with Shiloh. If you get your priorities straightened out, you can climb the ladder to Ascension, go through 'the door' and see the Messiah face to face for yourself - whenever you are ready. And no, dying won't get you there automatically.

IN PURSUIT OF 'IMMANUEL' & ALMA, His 'Virgin' Mother

We will now pursue the idea that there would come a special Messiah to set all things straight for mankind. Where did this idea come from? We will need to go to the Old Testament of the Bible for these statements, as the New Testament was based on the prophecies of the Old.

Isaiah 7:14 'Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a **sign**; Behold, a **virgin** shall **conceive**, and bear a son, and shall call his name **Immanuel**'.

VIRGIN: `almah {al-maw'} from #5959 and #5958 in the sense of young - a female virgin, a maiden, a damsel, a woman of marriageable age, a young woman unmarried or newly married. #5958 is 'elem, a young man, stripling.

In the ancient Hebrew language, a young woman, primarily unmarried but at the right age to marry and/or bear children, was called many things including, a maiden, a damsel, a young woman, or a virgin - all meaning a girl from about the ages of 13 to 20. For this virgin, or maiden, to conceive would mean that she was impregnated by a man, a God, or by

medical manipulation. There is nothing in the verse to imply that she was impregnated by a God, in fact, she was more than likely a married woman at the time. Young Woman = #5959 above.

The Hebrew VIRGIN of Isaiah 7:14

Isaiah 7:14 'Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel' ..., which should be read as follows to be accurate:

Isaiah 7:14 Therefore, the Lord Himself will give you, King Ahaz, a sign: Behold, a young woman will become pregnant and bear a son, and she will call the baby boy, Immanuel.

IMMANUEL #6005 Immanuw'el, is from #5973 'im, which means, against or toward, with or between, as long as, in spite of, which can certainly be 'against us'. #5973 is from #6004 'amam, which means to overshadow, to become dim, to hide, darken, to be held in the dark, vanish; and #410 'El, meaning EL- God.

The name 'Immanuel' utilizes three Hebrew words, which are 'im, amam, and EL. These three root words together make up the name, Immanuel. BUT, if we look closely at what is going on in the book of Isaiah, chapters seven and eight, we find that the Lord is about to allow Assyria to kill the king of northern Israel. Isaiah prophesies the capture of the northern tribes, the Lord says he divorces them and will allow them to become captured, and later they would become scattered. The Lord, at this time, is with Judah, but against Israel - so the name Immanuel can be used both ways. The word 'Immanuel' is a double edged sword.

This entire event is telling us that 'El is against Israel, but for Judah 'El is with us'. This word, IM, can mean 'with', but it can also mean 'AGAINST'. This same word was used as AGAINST in Deuteronomy 9:7.

“Remember, and forget not, how thou provokedst the Lord thy God to wrath in the wilderness, from the day that thou didst depart out of the land of Egypt, until ye came unto this place, ye have been rebellious **against** [IM] the Lord.” Deut 9:7

Notice when you read the entire seventh and eighth chapters of Isaiah, there is no mention in this verse, or in the surrounding verses, that the child 'Immanuel' is ever to be a Messiah. If this were the case, the Hebrew Testament would be full of the fact that the Messiah would be named 'Immanuel' and he would be born to a unmarried virgin woman. Matter of fact, this child born as a SIGN, foretells of the doom awaiting Israel, for YHWH was against their actions against Judah. SIGN - #226 is a sign, mark, signal, distinguishing mark, proof, omen, ensign, standard, to which was added 'miracle'. The sign was by consent or agreement to the two parties involved.

Furthermore, if the child, Immanuel, was to be a Messiah, it was such for Judah, but for Israel this same son was a curse.

It is all too easy to take a selected verse from the bible and build a full-blown institution from seemingly obscure verses. Look at the entire seventh chapter of Isaiah to learn the time period of this young woman who would conceive and give birth to a son that she named Immanuel. Get a good concordance and study each Hebrew keyword in the verses to better understand what they are telling you.

Ahaz was the eleventh king of the southern kingdom of Judah - he reigned from 741 - 726 BCE. Isaiah tells the story about the northern Kingdom of Israel under King Pekah, and King Rezin of Damascus, Syria, laying siege over the Kingdom of Judah. YHWH sent the Prophet Isaiah to Judah's King Ahaz to let him know that divine intervention was close at hand - not to worry - help was on the way. Isaiah told King Ahaz that this intervention was coming soon and that the king would know it to be so when the signal or sign, named in Isaiah 7:14, became a reality. To back up a few verses, we also learn:

Isaiah 7:11- 16 'Ask thee a sign of the Lord thy God; ask it either in the depth, or in the height above. But Ahaz said, I will not ask, neither will I tempt the Lord. And he said, Hear ye now, O house of David; [Is it] a small thing for you to weary men, but will ye weary my Elohiym also? Therefore, the Lord YHWH himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel. Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good. For before the child shall know to refuse the evil and choose the good, the land that thou abhorrest [Syria and Ephraim [northern kingdom of Israel] shall be forsaken of both her kings.'

Verses 11 and 16 puts verse 14 in proper perspective. 'Before the child shall know to refuse the evil, and choose the good, the land that thou abhorrest [grieved about] shall be forsaken of both her kings.'

This tells us that the problem Judah's King Ahaz was having with the King of Syria and the King of northern Israel, would be resolved shortly after some particular male child, named 'Immanuel', was born - to take place within King Ahaz's reign - more than 500 years before Jesus was born. King Ahaz, remember, reigned from 742 - 726 BCE. Syria lost their king, Rezin, shortly after Israel lost their king, Pekah, which was very close to the year 740 - 739 BCE. Many of the northern Israelite tribes were later taken captive by Assyria in 721 BCE. The sign given to Judah's King Ahaz, starting with the birth of this baby boy, occurred a few months [before the lad could even say Mama or Daddy] before the deaths of these two kings - which narrows the year of birth to be sometime around 741-739 BCE. Below is a chart of historical events for a twenty-year period during that era.

- * 753 BCE April 21, - Rome was founded by Romulus. Beginning of the Roman calendar.
- * 747 BCE - February 26, Nabonassar becomes king of Assyrian Empire
- * 747 BCE - Meles becomes king of Lydia.
- * 745 BCE - The Crown of Assyria seized by Pul, who takes the name Tiglath-Pileser III
- * 742 BCE - Start of Ahaz's reign of Judah [reigned approximately 16 years 742 - 726 BCE
- * 740 BCE - Tiglath-Pileser III conquers the city of Arpad in Syria after two years of siege.
- * 739 BCE - Hiram II becomes king of Tyre
- * **739 BCE - Pekah, King of northern Israel slain by Hosea, son of Elan. Rezin, king of Syria [Damascus] slain.**
- * 738 BCE - King Tiglath-Pileser III of Assyria invades Israel, forcing it to pay tribute.
- * 732 BCE - Hoshea becomes the last king of Israel, after he murdered king, Pekah.
- * 730 BCE - Osorkon IV succeeds Sheshonq IV as king of the 22nd dynasty of Egypt.
- * 730 BCE - Mattan II succeeds Hiram II as king of Tyre.
- * 728 BCE - Piye invades Egypt, conquers Memphis, founds the 25th dynasty of Egypt.
- * 727 BCE - Babylonia becomes independent of Assyria.
- * 726 BCE - Hezekiah's religious reformation

- * 724 BCE - The Assyrians start a four-year siege of Tyre.
- * 722 - 705 BCE - Sargon II reigns in Assyria
- * 722-720 BCE - Northern Israel is conquered by Assyrian king Sargon II.
- * 720 BCE - End of the Assyrian siege of Tyre.

Do you know of any important events, virgin births, or Messiah-type occurrences that I am overlooking for this time period? If so, let me know. The birth 'sign', and the first couple of years of the child's life, would have occurred shortly before the two kings were assassinated in 739 BCE. In fact, this boy was too young to know right from wrong, and too young to speak - which would most likely be under the age of two. Surely, the 'boy's' birth must have been right around 741-739 BCE - after Ahaz took reign, and before the two kings were slain.

We need not remain clue-less for too long however, for when we read the eighth chapter of Isaiah, we find that the son-sign birth-sign is actually with the son of Isaiah. The child, who would be born as a SIGN was actually the son of Isaiah, and the ALMA, or the young woman was actually a prophetess that Isaiah impregnated. Perhaps she was his wife and was called a prophetess because she was the wife of a prophet. Notice too, an all-important verse that most people overlook entirely:

Isaiah 8:18: 'Behold, I [Isaiah], and the children whom the Lord hath given me are for SIGNS and for WONDERS in Israel from the Lord of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Zion.'

Isaiah 7:3: 'Then said the Lord unto Isaiah, Go forth now to meet Ahaz, thou, and Shearjashub thy son, at the end of the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field'. This verse mentions Isaiah's second son.

Isaiah's children, especially his son, Mahershalalhashbaz, was to be the SIGN for King Ahaz - as well as for all ISRAEL!!!!!!

Mahershalalhashbaz means 'swift is booty, speedy is prey'; and Shearjashub means 'a remnant [of Israel] shall return'. Assyria captured the northern tribes about 721 BCE, but at some point in time they would return from being 'lost' to the world. The name 'Isaiah' means the salvation of the Lord.

Isa 8:1-4 'Moreover the Lord said unto me, Isaiah, Take thee a great roll, and write in it with a man's pen concerning Mahershalalhashbaz. And I took unto me faithful witnesses to record, Uriah the priest, and Zechariah the son of Jeberechiah. And I went in unto the prophetess; and she conceived, and bare a son. Then said the Lord to me, Call his name Mahershalalhashbaz. For before the child shall have knowledge to cry, 'My father', and 'my mother', the riches of Damascus, and the spoil of Samaria shall be taken away before the king of Assyria.'

MAHERSHALALHASHBAZ #4122 Maher Shalal Chash Baz {mah-hare' shaw-lawl' khawsh baz} means: 'swift is booty, speedy is prey', symbolic name given by the Lord's direction; prophetic indication that Damascus [Syria] and Samaria [northern Israel] were soon to be plundered by the king of Assyria. MAHER, quickly, hasten, swiftly, SHALAL- [booty, prey, loot], HASH-BAZ means the same as MAHER-SHALAL

Isa 8:7-10 Now therefore, behold, the Lord bringeth upon them [Israel] the waters of the river, strong and many, even the king of Assyria, [Sargon II] and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his [Israel's] banks: And he shall pass through Judah; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach even to the neck; and the stretching out of his [Assyria's] wings shall fill the breadth of thy land, O' Immanuel [i.e. God is against you Israel]. Associate yourselves, O ye people, and ye shall be broken into pieces; and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces; Take counsel together, and it shall come to nought; speak the word, and it shall not stand, for God is against you'. There, you have it - this verse tells us plainly - 'for God is against you', Israel.

The word 'Immanuel' in the above verse is referring to Israel - the northern kingdom, aka, Ephraim, in foretelling their captivity by Sargon II of Assyria in 721 BCE - and how 'God is against them'. The term 'for God is against us/you' in the 10th verse of Isaiah 8, is telling us that no matter what Israel did at that time, Assyria would defeat them. They could take counsel and call unto the Lord, but those words would be of no effect, for they were to become a captured people at that time.

722-721 BCE - The northern kingdom of Israel is conquered by the Assyrian King, Sargon II.

587 - 586 BCE - Jerusalem falls to the Babylonians, ending the southern kingdom of Judah. The conquerors destroy the Temple of Jerusalem and exile the land's inhabitants. Babylonian captivity for Judah would last for 70 years. The effects of the son, Immanuel, 'god is with Judah' didn't last indefinitely.

If the birth of Immanuel was not going to happen within King Ahaz's lifetime, then wouldn't it seem, to Ahaz, as well as to all readers of the Hebrew Scriptures, that the entire sign was a hoax or a lie? If it took 500 years to take place, I for one, would say that Isaiah was a storyteller and is not to be believed. Remember, prophesy does not take 2000 years, or even 500 years to take place - if it does, it is not prophecy, but merely an observance of repeated patterns. If a prophesy is meant to occur far into the future, the verse or verses in question would most certainly be worded that way, such as, 'in the latter days', or 'in those days', or 'at the end of the Age', or 'in a time, times, and half a time'. However, when the word 'behold' is used, you can bet it was meant for completion within King Ahaz's lifetime - and before the death of Ahaz' two enemy kings. Remember, a son to be born was to be a signal, not prophesying a Messiah, of which Judeo-Christian people - i.e. tribes of Israel, seek.

Note: For those who will point out Isaiah 9:6 'For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given; and the government will be upon his shoulder, and his name will be called wonderful, counselor, mighty God, everlasting father, prince of peace.'

The above verse is speaking of Hezekiah, 1] the son of King Ahaz. 2] Hezekiah reigned as king of Judah from 715 - 687 BCE and he brought many religious reforms during his reign. 3] The kingdom counted on Hezekiah in many ways, as a great and strong leader, able to confront Judah's enemies; 4] The memory of his name comes down to us today as great, good, a reformer, strong, righteous, loyal to God, worthy of much praise, he resumed the Passover pilgrimage, and destroyed idols, including the 'brazen serpent,' which had been taken to Jerusalem as an object of idolatrous worship. A great reformation was wrought in the kingdom of Judah in the day of Hezekiah.

OTHER INCIDENCES OF THE SAME VIRGIN WORD, 'ALMA', FOUND IN HEBREW SCRIPTURE [OT]

Genesis 24:16 And the damsel was very fair to look upon, a virgin [ALMA], neither had any man known her: and she went down to the well, and filled her pitcher, and came up.

Genesis 24:43 Behold, I stand by the well of water; and it shall come to pass, that when the virgin [ALMA] cometh forth to draw water, and I say to her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water of thy pitcher to drink;

Exodus 2:8 And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, Go. And the maid [ALMA] went and called the child's mother.

Psalms 68:25 The singers went before, the players on instruments followed after; among them were the damsels [ALMAS] playing with timbrels.

Pro 30:19 The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid [ALMA].

Solomon 1:3 Because of the savor of thy good ointments thy name is as ointment poured forth, therefore do the virgins [ALMAS] love thee.

Solomon 6:8 There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins [ALMA] without number.

Isaiah 7:14 Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin [ALMA] shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel.

Now, I would like to illustrate to you a chapter in the Bible that may help you realize the importance of carefully researching all things presented to you – especially when it comes to religion. Satan was walking to and fro upon the Earth with nearly free reign all throughout biblical times, but how were we to know when Satan is exercising his powers, or the Lord YHWH is exercising his powers as a 'God'. Would the Lord always behave in a righteous manner, giving us no doubt of his identity, or would the Lord usually carry on in an evil behavior, causing us to wonder who is who and what is going on. There is a chapter in the OT that I call the greatest atrocity ever done to mankind. Go to Zechariah Chapter 11 in your Bible and follow along with the following story about 'beauty and the bands'.

**WHO DO YOU SUPPOSE WAS BEHIND THE MURDER OF JESUS
AND ALL THE DISCIPLES? YOU ARE ABOUT TO FIND OUT THE ANSWER!**

THE TWO STAVES BEAUTY AND THE BANDS

This section on 'beauty and the bands' pertains to the eleventh chapter in the book of Zechariah. Exact dating for the book of Zechariah, according to biblical scholars, was somewhere around 520 BCE. This could very well be, but perhaps this date was assigned to the chapter because scholars supposed that the 'beauty and the bands' scenario was referring to the capture and collapse of the southern kingdom of Judah. Keep in mind that the final capture of the kingdom of Judah, by Babylon, occurred in 586 BCE, which would be 66 years prior to the writing of chapter eleven, according to the 520 BCE time frame.

Survivors from the tribe of Judah, who were permitted to return to Jerusalem to rebuild the Temple, having spent 70 years in Babylonian captivity, would have returned around 516 BCE - a few years after the date Zachariah wrote this book. The tribal members of returning Judah remained in the Jerusalem and Palestine area until about 68-70 CE when, at that time, Rome destroyed this second Temple called Herod's Temple. After Babylon, the Jews became a mixed lot, some were freed captives for certain, but many were Gentiles that moved into the area after Judah was captured seventy years earlier. This is always the pattern, wherever Israelites have lived, built up to city-status the area; they then vacate for one reason or the other, and local Gentiles nearly always move in to claim the territory. Nothing wrong with that at all, just making an observation. Therefore, during the time of Jesus, the people claiming to be Jews, from the tribe of Judah, could barely be identified as actual tribal members, and for this reason, we read in Revelation 2:9 - "I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan". This is a pretty strong statement, but later on, in 'Sounding the Shofar', we will explain why this was the case.

The northern Israelites, many who were never captured, and after the release of those who were, from Assyria, had already venturing northward, roaming across Western Europe and into the northern Isles. Jeremiah had escorted the remnant of Judah's kingdom that had not been taken into Babylonian captivity, to a new homeland unknown by their ancestors. This 'planting' by Jeremiah took place sometime between 586-557 BCE.

Scholars also tell us that Zechariah's chapters 9-14 contain prophecy for the future of all Israel, and are considered 'Messianic' prophecies - either literal or spiritual in meaning. After examining the context of the eleventh chapter, it appeared as no Messianic blessing, but instead, chapter eleven is quite the opposite - it tells of a curse upon the people of Israel - instituted by the Lord YHWH. Keep in mind the GOOD - EVIL CHART at the beginning of this book when reading this chapter, and keep in mind the fact that Satan was going to and fro upon the Earth deceiving people and all the while being true to his malefic nature.

The Two Staves represent two groups of people, also referred to as, 'Beauty and Bands'. Beauty represents a group of pleasant and goodly people, who YHWH ultimately puts at the mercy of Bands - the destroyers. Notice how these two groups represent the age-old GOOD-EVIL descriptions.

BEAUTY: #5278 no`am [from #5276] - beauty, pleasantness, kindness, delightfulness, favorable, symbolic name of one of two staves. #5276 na`em - pleasant, sweet, beauty, delight, lovely, ALSO; rom na'em; agreeableness, i.e. delightful, suitability, splendor, graceful, beauty, pleasant [-ness]. To be agreeable [literally or figuratively], pass in beauty, to be a delightful, be pleasant, be sweet.

The 'BEAUTY' group was a pleasant and delightful people - these are the Israelites, descendants of Jacob.

BANDS: #2254 chabal - The destroyed, destroyers, bands [or armies], brought forth, corrupt, deals corruptly, offends, spoils, travaileth, with holden; to bind, to take a pledge, lay to pledge, to hold by a pledge, take in pledge, hold in pledge, to be ruined, to destroy, ruin, to be ruined, be broken. To bring forth, travail, to writhe, twist, and travail.

The 'BANDS' group had the opposite characteristics of the 'beauty' group. This group represents the enemy of the Israelites.

Many atrocities are contemplated by YHWH, which he will do to these two groups of people. The most despicable acts that he did to the shepherds of their flock has for the most part, been programmed as benign in the minds of Beauty - as if it never existed. Were the brutal murders, horrific acts of deceivment, brainwashing, mind control, and other dastardly devastation targeted at the beloved shepherds; and consequently to Beauty and Bands, the conspired intent of Satan - perhaps posing as one of the Elohiym or Lord YHWH? This was most definitely not the motivation of a Good and Wonderful Great Spirit Creator, nor was it the fruit of kind and loving Gods. If a 'god' acts evil - he is evil. Evil is as evil does, the fruit does not fall far from the tree.

There are 8 players or groups in chapter eleven of the book of Zechariah:

1] YHWH, 2] Zechariah, 3] the High Cedar, 4] Shepherds, 5] the Flock, 6] Beauty, 7] Bands, 8] A New Shepherd.

Verses 1 - 2: From the King James Bible:

1 Open thy doors, O Lebanon, that the fire may devour thy cedars.

Know that Lebanon refers to a 'white' summit. #3844 Lebanon = whiteness. There is a mountain range in Palestine with high peaks covered with snow that were called the Mt's. of Lebanon, but the name used here is a metaphor to indicate an important white leader, not referring to a mountain top. Just as 'Cedars' is not referring to actual trees, but important spiritual leaders of the white people. YHWH is speaking through Zechariah the Old Testament prophet about the future curses he will bestow on the white, fruitful, good, and pleasant people - the tribes of Israel. Keep in mind while reading this chapter, the Hebrew people were favored among the Elohiym Godhead; and as descendants of the Elohiym, from Isaac, the Israelites had many Earthly enemies, in addition to Satan. YHWH had also treated the Israelites badly prior to 520 BCE, and it is strange that more Bible thumping people have not noticed the evil in the heart and actions of this elusive 'Lord' they called YHWH. Was some evil entity impersonating YHWH, or was this Lord actually a bad Lord?

This chapter tells of YHWH's wrath that will, in Israel's future [from the time of writing], murder a most important shepherd who has drawn quite a large group of followers among the "good white fruitful pleasant people", here called BEAUTY. The devouring of this shepherd, and his tall 'cedars' is NOT referring to Judah's king and sons, as you will see in later verses. The king of Judah and his male family and entourage had already been captured and or killed nearly 70 years earlier than the writing of this chapter. YHWH intends to murder a beloved shepherd and kill all his prominent leaders - sometime after 520 BCE.

2 Howl, fir tree; for the cedar is fallen; because the mighty are spoiled: howl, O ye oaks of Bashan; for the forest of the vintage [lofty] is come down.

In the second verse, the most significant of the forest is to be hewed down. The forest [multitudes of followers] howls because their noble cedar is destroyed, this act causes great pain and agony. The oaks of Bashan [#1316, means the strong 'fruitful' ones]. The people of the vintage [lofty ones] have been taken down. By the end of the second verse, all the significant shepherds are cut off. The leading shepherds over these 'white fruitful' people, called Beauty, are a huge threat to YHWH for some reason. He says, 'open the doors to your city, WHITE FRUITFUL people, i.e. Israelites; so I can pour my most disgusting wrath down upon your beloved shepherds. Ask yourself this question - why would a wonderful good heavenly father want to destroy his own people? Answer - he would not, but Satan would love to destroy them all if he could get away with it. This certainly does not sound like a wonderful good GOD speaking here - this is purely satanic in nature! Has YHWH been impersonated, or is he acting on the behalf of Satan?

For those who have trouble discerning good from evil forces, refer back to the GOOD-EVIL chart.

3 There is a voice of the howling of the shepherds; for their glory is spoiled: a voice of the roaring of young lions; for the pride of Jordan is spoiled.

Verse 3: There is a voice of great grief coming from the leaders, i.e. disciples for their most beloved shepherd is slain. A voice like thunder is heard from the lion's [Judah's] pride [SEED]. [NOTE: JORDAN means DESCENDING and this verse is not referring to the Jordan River or the state of Jordan, but rather, it refers to DESCENDANTS. The pride [child] of Judah has been slain. YHWH truly hated this great shepherd.

4 Thus saith the Lord my God; Feed the flock of the slaughter;

Verse 4: Thus saith YHWH - Tend to the flock of these slaughtered leaders. After the mighty shepherds are slain, someone needs to tend this lost flock - who will it be? YHWH finds someone, and it does not look good from here on out folks. We have a curse going forth from this Lord identified as YHWH, who intends to murder Jesus and all of his apostles, and then to replace their leadership with a new 'shepherd' that proves to be just as brutal as this malefic entity, but I am getting ahead of myself.

5 Whose possessors slay them, and hold themselves not guilty: and they that sell them say, Blessed be the Lord; for I am rich: and their own shepherds pity them not.

Verse 5: The possessors of, is ROME- the power that had political rule over the Israelite descendants at the time of these events. Rome murders many and takes over the surviving flock; furthermore, they do not hold themselves guilty for doing so. They also sell the souls and bodies of the innocent ones to other entities, saying to themselves, blessed be YHWH, for we have much control and power now - we are rich. The ROMANS and the YHWH-controlled BANDS have no remorse or pity on the people for what they have done to the beloved shepherds and his disciples. Unbelievably, the minds and souls of the fruitful descendants of the Israelite people were bought and sold to evil powers and have been 'lost' to their identity in many ways. Not only lost physically - but lost mentally and spiritually as well, and it was SATAN who caused them to be lost - through his evil control and enticement.

6 For I will no more pity the inhabitants of the land, saith the Lord: but, lo, I will deliver the men every one into his neighbor's hand, and into the hand of his king: and they shall smite the land, and out of their hand I will not deliver them.

Verse 6: YHWH will not pity the inhabitants of the land - and he does not care who they are - he is one bloodthirsty creature. YHWH will deliver these people into the hand of neighboring kings [the Romans] who shall smite them and Jerusalem; and YHWH will not deliver them, nor will he help them one iota. With openly confessed brutality such as this - who needs enemies? NOTE: It was not because this flock - beauty was being bad or immoral, on the contrary. YHWH wanted these leaders destroyed. Why? YHWH knew there would come the day when this group of people would regain their inheritance and authority to take away his power. YHWH did everything in his power to keep this from happening - he even tried to bribe the good shepherd, without success. Jesus recognized the identity of Satan, and probably told all his disciples, but all those with this knowledge were killed. But, he did leave clues! OK, I am getting ahead of myself again here.

7 And I will feed the flock of slaughter, even you, O poor of the flock. And I took unto me two stave's; the one I called Beauty, and the other I called Bands; and I fed the flock.

Verse 7: YHWH will 'feed' - which is to say that he will replace what the beloved shepherd gave the people for something of his own choosing. He will force-feed the poor WEAK AND AFFLICTED ISRAELITES - referring to the fruitful descendants who have lost their shepherds. YHWH then took TWO STAVES, which represents TWO GROUPS of people; the one is called Beauty [PLEASANT ONES], and the other called Bands [THE DESTROYERS]; and he fed [gave a pagan Babylonian religion] to the flock.

8 Three shepherds also I cut off in one month; and my soul loathed them, and their soul also abhorred me.

Verse 8: Three shepherds, which YHWH cuts off in one month and remarks that he absolutely hated them, and they hated this evil entity as well. These first three important cedars who were slain, was probably John the Baptist, Jesus, and James. NOTE: A list of these murdered shepherds can be found at the end of this section.

9 Then said I, I will not feed you: those that dieth, let it die; and those that is to be cut off, let it be cut off; and let the rest eat every one the flesh of another.

Verse 9: Then said YHWH, I will not help you, so whomever dies - let them die; and who is to be cut off, let them be cut off; and let the rest of the people [the followers of Jesus] get help from wherever they can. Because YHWH hated the beloved shepherds, there must have been an extremely important reason for all the evil that he did to the Israelites, and to the shepherds. More than likely, he would lose control if the good shepherds had succeeded with 'Shiloh' at that time.

REMEMBER THIS: To identify good vs. evil - it is simple - refer to the Good-Evil Chart at the beginning of this book. Make no covenants with the devil - rebuke all covenants that have been made with the devil.

Then YHWH, or this satanic entity, took **TWO STAVES**

STAVE: #4731 maqqel {mak-kale}; {mak-kel-aw'} from an unused root meaning to germinate or grow; suggesting that the stick comes to life even long after it has been plucked from the tree; a rod, staff, stave, stick, or wand; OR an idea or suggestion that grows, buds, germinates, in the minds of weakened individuals.

The STAVES are something that grows exceedingly large and fruitful - these are the total sum of Israelites. YHWH took the staves, which indicates that they were not really his, but he manipulates them. A rod or staff indicates royal authority or position - the Israelites were descendants of the Elohiym - having royal blood of the godhead, these Satan hates.

10 And I took my staff, even Beauty, and cut it asunder, that I might break my covenant, which I had made with all the people.

Verse 10: And 'YHWH' took the group called Beauty [THE PLEASANT ONES] and cut them asunder that he might break the covenant that he had made regarding these people [this covenant is found in the book of Job. Satan promises not to kill the people]. Satan promised to spare their lives but was given free reign over them - to see what they would do. SATAN broke this covenant. The northern tribes were 'lost' and scattered from their original homeland - Satan had cut them off by his own hand - not the work of the Holy Ghost or the original Elohiym.

11 And it was broken in that day: and so the poor of the flock that waited upon me knew that it was the word of the Lord.

Verse 11: YHWH breaks a covenant when he murdered the mighty 'cedars of Lebanon', but had also broken it when all the royal family of Judah was murdered during the time of Babylonian capture - thus attempting to prevent the rightful one from taking over the throne of David. The rightful one would have been through the bloodline of Jesus, and for this reason, no knowledge of Jesus' marriage and children have been publicly known. The afflicted of the flock [those that waited upon YHWH - who were thought to be Jews of the day, but Jesus says they were the children of the Devil, called Bands in this chapter, knew that it was the ACT of YHWH to have slain these shepherds, for the Jews did not recognize Jesus as their 'King' or as the Messiah. These Jews were 'duped' followers of YHWH after coming out of Babylon. The Jews figured YHWH had rid the world of do-gooder shepherds who had no business taking such a lofty position over their preconceived position. This Lord, who is actually Satan, murdered Jesus and ALL his disciples, even John.

Note: Remind me to tell you about King Cyrus before this book is finished.

BEAUTY: #5278 no`am [from #5276] - beauty, pleasantness, kindness, delightfulness, favorable, symbolic name of one of two staves]. #5276 na`em - pleasant, sweet, beauty, delight, lovely, ALSO; rom na'em; agreeableness, i.e. delightful, suitableness, splendor or graceful, beauty, pleasant[-ness]. To be agreeable [literally or figuratively], pass in beauty, to be a delight, be pleasant, be sweet.

The 'BEAUTY' group was a pleasant, desirable, and delightful people - these are the Israelites.

BANDS: #2254 chabal - The destroyed, destroyers, bands [or armies], brought forth, corrupt, deals corruptly, offends, spoils, travaileth, withholden; to bind, to take a pledge, lay to pledge, to hold by a pledge, take in pledge, hold in pledge, to be ruined, to destroy, ruin, to be ruined, be broken. to bring forth, travail, to writhe, twist, travail. #2256: chebel or chebel

- sorrows, cord, line, coast, portion, region, ropes, company, pangs, bands, country, destruction, pain, snare, tacklings, a cord, rope, territory, band, company, a rope, cord, a measuring-cord or line; a measured portion, lot, part, region, a band or company, pain, sorrow, travail, pangs or pains of travail, sorrows, union, destruction.

'BANDS' represents a sorrowful group of people that, because they revered and listened to YHWH, caused ruination to the beloved shepherds - the Bands were the Jews of the day. Remember King Cyrus, who gave the order for the 'Jews' to rebuild the temple? Well, guess who Cyrus received his orders from? You will be surprised. That 2nd temple was never authorised by the original Elohiym.

12 And I said unto them, If ye think good, give me my price; and if not, forbear. So they weighed for my price thirty pieces of silver.

Verse 12: And YHWH said, If ye think good of what I have done - murdering this beloved shepherd that has so many followers of the pleasant ones; give me a price, and if not, keep your money. See, this is how we get proof that this chapter is referring to the murder of Jesus and his disciples, and not the kingdom of Judah - the 30 pieces of silver gives it away. Therefore, the Jews [Bands] determined YHWH's price for slaying Jesus was to be thirty pieces of silver, which is where Judas comes in:

Satan entered into him [Judas] [John 13:27], and Judas betrayed Jesus [18:3]. Afterwards Judas confessed his sin with an exceedingly bitter cry, and cast the money he had received as the wages [30 pieces of silver] down on the floor of the sanctuary, and departed and went out and hanged himself. And the chief priests took the silver pieces and said, It is not lawful to put this money into the treasury, because it is the price of blood. Then they took counsel, and bought with the silver pieces a plot in potter's field to bury Judas. Therefore, Potter's field was called, the field of blood, unto this day. [Matt. 27:5-8]. The reason Judas cried out bitterly before he took his life was that he only realized what he had done after Satan [the devil] had left him. After all, Satan was through with him at this point and knew Judas would end his own life.

13 And the Lord said unto me, Cast it unto the potter: a goodly price that I was priced at of them. And I took the thirty pieces of silver, and cast them to the potter in the house of the Lord.

Verse 13: And YHWH said unto Zechariah, Give the silver pieces to the potter - the fair price that I was paid. Therefore, the thirty pieces of silver was taken to the potter [cemetery owners], which was in the house of YHWH, and placed it there. The silver pieces were given to the house of YHWH and used to buy a cemetery plot to bury Judas, the instrument that Satan used for his dirty work. The cemetery, known as Potter's Field, where they buried the poor and unclaimed bodies, was owned by the 'house of YHWH'. I will explain to you why the 2nd temple was the house of Satan later in this book.

14 Then I cut asunder mine other staff, even Bands, that I might break the brotherhood between Judah and Israel.

Verse 14: For some reason, the unity of Israel was hard for YHWH to deal with as he was constantly splitting them up and delivering them into the hands of their enemies. Satan knew that a house divided does not stand as strong. YHWH cut asunder the other staff called Bands that he might break the brotherhood between Judah and Israel. YHWH has the

Romans destroy Jerusalem in the year, 70 CE, which was the home of Bands - the sorrowful destroyers. YHWH also used BANDS to tear down the shepherd of the BEAUTY group, and BANDS was instrumental in killing the disciples - thereby creating much long-lived friction and hatred between the two groups - the Israelites and the people called, Jews; and meaning Jacob and Esau.

15 And the Lord said unto me, Take unto thee yet the instruments of a foolish shepherd.

16 For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land, which shall not visit those that be cut off, neither shall seek the young one, nor heal that which is broken, nor feed that which standeth still: but he shall eat the flesh of the fat, and tear their claws in pieces.

17 Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! The sword shall be upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

Verse 15 - 17: YHWH said unto Zechariah, by using the instruments [beliefs, ways, traditions, apostasy] of a foolish [foolish is paganism - brought from Babylon by the Jews] 'a pagan shepherd', I will raise up a new and different shepherd [one of YHWH's choosing] in the land, who will NOT hearken or cater to those that are cut off [the Israelites]. Nor will my new shepherd pamper the Pleasant Ones, nor heal that which is broken or wrong between Judah and the Israelites. Nor will my new shepherd feed [TEACH RIGHTEOUSNESS] to the flock. THIS 'NEW' SHEPHERD WILL NOT GIVE A DARN ABOUT THE SOULS OF THE ISRAELITES. Instead, YHWH's new shepherd will eat the flesh of the fat [Joseph], and tear the claws [of the lion -Judah] into pieces, so these people can no longer carry on for righteousness sake. THIS NEW FOOLISH SHEPHERD SHALL DESTROY AND IGNORE THE VOICES OF ITS VICTIMS AND HAS BUT ONE AGENDA - TO RUIN THE PLEASANT ONES.

The rest of the beloved leaders over the flock, i.e. disciples of Jesus, are also brought down - killed - murdered in a most horrendous manner - by the power of YHWH, who would surely appear to be Satan, the prince of darkness.

Woe to the unworthy [new] shepherd [RELIGIOUS LEADER] under YHWH's command that leaves the flock [followers] to their own devices, for the sword [of death] shall be upon that shepherd's shoulders. His followers shall be clean dried up - gone astray - off limits to the shepherd; and the right eye of the shepherd shall be utterly darkened - so that he does not receive favor or communication with YHWH any longer. Verse 17 is referring to YHWH's new shepherds in his house/church, which comes out of Rome. All YHWH's ministers are to allow no soul to be lost from their control - and if careless shepherds allow this to happen - they will lose their position over their flock, lose favor with YHWH, and may be killed. Do we need remind you of the atrocities of the 'unholy' Roman Empire? There was the bloody and inhumane Inquisitions, the Crusades, the witch hunts and burnings, the tortures, the murders, the bloody wars, the lies, the deception, the hate, the bondage, etc, etc.

The Beloved Messiah of the goodly ones is now killed, along with his disciples. All truth is cut off and the flock is taken over by satanic forces that mandate a Babylonian pagan religion. There came about a great cover-up and deception at the control of this satanic force of evil, which would last throughout the entire Age of Pisces.

Seemingly, the Righteous Branch coming out of Israel, will be prevented because of Satan's control and grip over the outcome of these anointed people. We have the power as a united force, to liberate ourselves - cast off Satan's grip. How? By realizing the truth, which makes one know good from evil - as simple as it sounds. We are good people - we do not behave in a wicked brutal manner - why would we worship a Lord that acts wickedly - and call him a God? This Lord - or Satan posing as a Lord, is not our Creator!! Get over it people - wise up.

Wasn't Jesus himself, tempted and taunted by the Devil? Judas fell under the spell and control of the Devil and thereby betrayed Jesus, which resulted in both of their deaths? Do you think the rest of the flock are 'off limits' to the wiles of Satan? YHWH even says in Zachariah chapter eleven, that he was bringing in pagan religions to replace the good shepherd's words. How much simpler can it get?

Furthermore, consider John 8:44 in speaking to the Jews, Jesus said, "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father [meaning YHWH - SATAN] ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

Mark 8:33 - [But when Jesus had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Peter, saying, Get thee behind me, Satan: for thou savourest not the things that are of God, but the things that be of men.' Rome built their church upon the rock they called Peter - it was this of which Jesus referred - as Jesus knew very well what was to happen - Peter sold out to YHWH - Satan.

Job 2:2 And the Lord said unto Satan, from whence comest thou? And Satan answered the Lord, and said, From going to and fro in the Earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:12 And the Lord said unto Satan, Behold, all that he [Job] has is in your power; only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the Lord. Job 2:6 And the Lord said unto Satan, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life. Job could also represent all of Israel. Remember, the use of the term 'Lord' may not be referring to the same 'Lord' throughout the Bible - test them, learn their traits, are they good, or do they display evil characteristics.

Truth seeking is an on-going process so there will always be improvements being made. Research is not cut and dried; it is a constant re-proving and improving process. I will not interpret ancient writings with any religion favored - whether it be Christian, Judaism, Muslim, or any other religion, unless the Spirit leads me there without any doubt, backed up with good old common sense and logic. I write only as the Holy Ghost guides me! Folks can take it or leave it! Read my work asking for guidance from the Great Spirit Creator, or find another book that tells you what you want to hear. I write my articles because that is what I am here to do, and consider myself a sincere truth seeker. If what I write bothers anyone to any great extent, it is probably because they see truth in what I write and want it suppressed because truth will upset their apple cart.

GET THEE SATAN TO THE ETERNAL FIRES AND LEAVE US ALONE! WE DO NOT RECOGNIZE YOUR AUTHORITY - WE CAST YOU OFF - WE REBUKE YOU!

Spoken on behalf of all the Pleasant Ones. A state of Shiloh can only happen when we have denounced Satan.

'Know before whom you stand - i.e. who you pay allegiance to'.

THE LIST OF MIGHTY CEDARS AND SHEPHERDS THAT WAS CUT DOWN BY YHWH:

The deaths of the apostles, i.e. disciples, represented in chapter eleven of Zechariah, as the 'mighty cedars' and the shepherds.

1. Jesus crucified at the hand of Romans after the betrayal of Judas.
2. John the Baptist was beheaded.
3. Peter, the son of John, crucified head downward by the Romans.
4. James, who was known as the brother of Jesus, the son of Joseph and Mary, the author of the Epistle of James, known as James the Just, not an apostle but an evangelist. The Jews stoned James, but this was stopped and to finish the task of killing him he was further struck with a club until he died.
5. Matthew [who was called Levi, was an apostle - killed by a spear.
6. Paul [formerly called Saul, an Apostle outside of the number of twelve, was from the tribe of Benjamin. Paul was beheaded at Rome by the Romans.
7. Luke, an apostle, physician and an evangelist. Luke was crucified on an olive-tree.
8. Mark the disciple, and interpreter of Peter, was dragged throughout the city of Alexandria for two days and then burned to death. This was a brutally bloody ordeal – a most horrifying death.
9. John the apostle, the son of Zebedee, a cousin of Jesus, and a brother of James the elder. It is said that John died of old age*
10. James, the son of Zebedee, the apostle and brother of John, known as James the elder, a cousin of Jesus. James was killed by the sword of Herod.
11. Andrew, an apostle and brother to Peter, he preached to the Scythians, Sogdians, Sacae, and the city which is called Sebastopolis. Andrew was crucified by Aegeas, on a cross that resembled an X rather than a T - i.e. St. Andrew's Cross.
12. Thomas, an apostle, was killed in Calamina, a city of India, by a dart.
13. James, the son of Alphaeus, an apostle and brother to Matthew, and brother to Thaddæus, was also known as James the lesser. James was stoned to death near the Temple in Jerusalem.
14. Simon Zelotes, an apostle, was crucified.
15. Philip, an apostle, was stoned and crucified head down in Hierapolis, a city of Phrygia.
16. Judas Iscariot, an apostle, died by his own hand – suicide.
17. Matthias an apostle. After he had preached to the Jews, Matthias was stoned and beheaded.
18. Bartholomew, son of Thalmi, was an apostle, aka as Nathanael, was beaten down with staves then crucified and beheaded.
19. Thaddæus also known as Jude and Lebbaeus, an apostle, and brother of James the lesser and Matthew. Thaddæus was killed under Abgarus, king of the Edessenes, in Berytus.
20. Jude an evangelist and author of the Epistle of Jude, brother of Jesus, and brother of James, the Just, who was the bishop of Jerusalem, he died by unknown means.

All the above men died in the first century CE, however, the exact date and year is unknown.

*Quite possibly, the most beloved disciple of Jesus was actually Mary Magdalene. She was undoubtedly the wife of Jesus and was probably the author of the gospel of John and the book of Revelation. She was instrumental in founding the first 'church' after the death of Jesus, called the Johannine Community. Question: why do you suppose this most beloved disciple of Jesus, supposedly John, was not slaughtered along with all the other male disciples, but instead was sent in exile to the Isle of Patmos? If indeed this most beloved

disciple of Jesus were in fact, John, he would have been the first one killed. Answer: This 'John' was actually Mary Magdalene and they abstained from killing the woman, maybe because she was pregnant, or because she was a woman. If this is true, they 'killed' her in a more effective way - by saying she was a whore bitch and stealing what she had written and passed it off as the gospel of 'John'. Did Leonardo De Vinci have this all figured out? Well, he was nobody's dummy. Anyone of you could have figured it too, if not for your own stigmas attached to the role of women. Get over it.

The snake in old ART may represent DNA - from the holy chalice - womb. The eagle in Art may actually represent Jesus' child and not actually an eagle - just symbolically. In addition, why is it that Catholics worship Mary, the mother of Jesus, more than they do Jesus? Does the Vatican know something more while we are kept in the dark? Perhaps it was the wife of Jesus who was originally revered for she was the woman that gave birth to Jesus' children.

Note: I tend to think that the god who authorized the rebuilding of the 2nd temple was Marduk, and further, YHWH and Marduk may have been one and the same Lord. Remember, Lucifer would set up separate religions for various peoples using different 'Lords' or 'gods' as their deity. Marduk was a Babylonian god. Daniel worshipped a different god than King Cyrus did, but when Cyrus seemed to be a desired and sought after Messiah-type king - the remaining Jews went for it, hook, line, and stinker. We can all agree that the 'glory' of the original Elohiym was not found in the 2nd temple. Cyrus worshipped Marduk, he made several statements as such:

“At my deeds Marduk, the great Lord, rejoiced, and to me, Cyrus, the king who worshipped, and to Cambyses, my son, the offspring of my loins, and to all my troops, he graciously gave his blessing, and in good spirit is before him we/glorified/exceedingly his high divinity.”

The order to build the 2nd temple in Jerusalem was given by Marduk - not the Elohiym, so it did not have the glory of Solomon's Temple. Jerusalem was to be destroyed, temple included. Physical temples are only important to earthly kingdoms, it is the Kingdom of Heaven, which we seek. RED FLAG INSERTED HERE: YHWH claimed the 2nd temple was his, and Lord Marduk told Cyrus to let the 'Jews' build their temple in Jerusalem. Here they slipped up - YHWH and Marduk are the same Lord. More on this in next section.

The 'Jews' worship a Lord, but the identity of the Lord speaking is in question. When they had the mind-set that there was only one 'god', what they wrote in the scriptures, many, many, years after the fact, became 'Lord or 'God', never making a distinction as to what Lord or God. Furthermore, they wouldn't actually put a name to any of these 'lords' for some reason. For this reason, they became instruments playing into the hand of the Babylonian devil, and Jesus said as much. Whether YHWH is the same Lord all throughout the OT, or not, we need only read the pattern of his character. To the writers, the Lord was the Lord, never a question as to which Lord, or **by whose** authority - they just didn't have that information.

MARDUK AND YHWH

Now a list of similarities between Marduk, supposedly the son of a Sumerian god named Enki, and the Hebrew Lord YHWH, who ruled the Great Age of Aries. Aries was the Age prior to the Christian Age of Pisces. Were they the same god? You decide. Marduk was one of the gods that Babylon worshiped, including King Cyrus. Note: there is no mention of YHWH's name in the Sumerian texts, but they do mention Marduk - who has the same character pattern as YHWH, and both are found in the same locations at the same time. The Sumerian tablets mention the names of nearly all other gods, including the Biblical, EL. On the other hand, YHWH may not be the proper name for any particular god, but may be a title, such as 'lord'.

PARALLEL MARDUK AND YHWH PATTERNS

- 1] Both gods begin their rule at the start of the Great Age of Aries [each Age lasts about 2160 years]
 - 2] Both gods portray Mars characteristics [warriors, aggressiveness, ambition, domineering, conquests, leaders, weapons of destruction]. [Note: planetary ruler of Aries is the planet, Mars = Marduk] Mars is a war-like planet, and both Gods are warriors.
 - 3] Both gods were involved in the destruction of cities, Sodom and Gomorrah.
 - 4] Both gods were benefactors or heroes.
 - 5] RA, Marduk, and YHWH [as well as the Israelites], were all in Egypt at the same time
 - 6] Both gods roamed the heavens in chariots.
 - 7] Both were known as a 'God, King, Lord most High', i.e. Lord of Heaven
 - 8] The number 50 was important to both gods - Marduk was given the status of 50, YHWH the 50 year Jubilee
 - 9] Both were unseen gods - Marduk was cast into exile by the other Gods, YHWH's great elusiveness for unknown reasons, suspect he was also cast out of heaven - like Lucifer.
 - 10] Both were seen on a heavenly throne attended by fiery angels
 - 11] Both [and Ra] had sons who promoted their father's cause [Marduk/Nabu, YHWH/Jesus - supposedly, RA/Osiris] - Jesus and Osiris both arose from the dead and went to heaven - not known if Nabu did the same. NOTE: JESUS WAS NOT ACTUALLY THE SON OF YHWH.
 - 12] Both claimed to be the 'creators' of the Earth, the solar system, and creator of mankind.
 - 13] Both left the scene of power on earth at the very same time in history.
 - 14] IS-RA-EL - spelled as such indicates, RA is god - [The word 'EL' is a generic word for god or goddess] - RA is the name of an Egyptian god.
 - 15] RA and Marduk were said to be one and the same god.
 - 16] Both Marduk and YHWH held the Sinai Peninsula to be an important location.
 - 17] Marduk arrived in Harran - Abram was told to leave Harran around the same time, by YHWH
 - 18] Marduk identified the 'heavenly planet', Nibiru/Hibiru, as his own - gave it his name - the red planet. YHWH claimed to possess 'heaven' and its gates.
 - 19] Marduk usurped and replaced Anu, his grandfather, as most supreme god - YHWH, if Lucifer, usurped the Elohiym.
 - 20] In the creation of the solar system - Marduk claims the role as 'Father', as does YHWH.
 - 21] Marduk has a god-hierarchy of 12; YHWH took control of the 12 tribes; Jesus had 12 disciples
 - 22] Marduk [as planet Hibiru] has 7 moons - one for every day of the week; YHWH instituted the seventh day Sabbath.
 - 23] Both gods claimed to be the supreme deity of both Heaven and Earth.
 - 24] Marduk [as planet Hibiru] was the planet of 'crossing' [crosses over our solar system]. The 'cross' is used to symbolize the Judeo-Christian religion.
 - 25] Marduk was the firstborn of Enki, whereas Jesus was the firstborn of YHWH.
- NOTE: JESUS WAS NOT THE SON OF YHWH.

- 26] Marduk's name means: Son of light, son of the brilliant day, true son - by this same description was Jesus known; as was Lucifer and YHWH
- 27] Both became known as dual gods - Marduk/RA - YHWH/Jesus.
- 28] Both claimed supremacy of the 'Four quarters of the Earth'.
- 29] Both claimed that the god of Babylon was their enemy.
- 30] RA and YHWH both had Temples built; both had a special shrine to house a coveted instrument [the Ben-Ben & the Ark of Covenant].
- 31] RA's kingdom was divided into two sections for [Osiris & Seth] - the north and the south kingdoms - the same with Israel's two kingdoms.
- 32] Osiris, son of Marduk, was killed; he then was resurrected, ascended into heaven through the secret gates. Isis [goddess] found his dead body; Jesus, son of YHWH, was killed, resurrected, and ascended into the heavens - Mary Magdalene sat watch over his body, and was first to witness Jesus after his rising.
- 33] The Northern & Southern kingdoms of Egypt, wore red, white, blue hats; the lost tribes of Israel have red, white, blue flags today.
- 34] Father, virgin mother, divine infant/Osiris, Isis & Horus; YHWH, Mary & Jesus; Marduk, [as Nibiru, Tiamat [Earth], & the Sun].
- 35] A six-point star symbolized Nibiru and Marduk, same symbol used by Jews.
- 36] Eye of Horus represents strength, vigor, and self-sacrifice; America, home of the lost tribes, put this 'eye' on their national emblem.
- 37] The 13 tribes of Israel were once Egyptian citizens, under Moses' command - they left Egypt same time that Marduk left - @1550 BCE. The original 'thirteen' colonies of the USA were identified with Egyptian symbolism.

More than the existence of one God is not my idea; it is in the Bible, the book most people revere as the 'Word of God'. A book about the Gods, the devil, Lucifer, and about the history of ancient people, is a much better description of the Bible, however. It is not the word of any one God, nor is it necessarily all true, but may have been the thoughts and understanding of the men who wrote down the words, some of which were thousands of years old at the time.

Deities of the Bible

Elohiym = a pantheon of gods and goddesses

Jehovah = YHWH, Yahweh, Yah

Goddess of Heaven = 'Queen of Heaven', May refer to one of the goddesses: Isis, Antu, Ianna, Ma'at, or Ishtar.

Lord = a god, a title, Adonay, Baal

Merodach = Marduk, god of Babylon, the Serpent God. Marduk & YHWH are nearly identical in identification.

El Shadday {shad-dah'-ee} = The Almighty, God of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Job. See Job 33:4 "The spirit of God [El] hath made me [BUT] the breath of the Almighty [Shadday] hath given me life."

El Shadday The 'Shaddai' may be referring to

the Holy Ghost – Great Spirit. EL 'made' Job as a physician who manipulated DNA, but it was Shadday that gave Job the breath of life to live.

HOLY GHOST: holy = hagnos ghost = pneuma, also {hag'ee-os pnyoo'mah} Sacred, pure, consecrated, most revered, used with 'ghost', which is the spirit or breath of life, air, life force, vital principle, mental disposition, a spirit energy, life's energy. For a summation of 'most pure spirit energy'.

Adoni=a form of Adonis, god of western Semitic origin, means 'lord', a title

Bel = a god/a Lord of Babylon

Baal =word meaning 'Lord'

Ashtoreth = Ishtar, a goddess

EL = denotes a god in general, or short for Elohiym or Enlil
Moloch = a god requiring sacrifices
Goddess = feminine of god, Elohiym
Elahh = a male god
Angel = Malak, messenger of a god

Diana = Artemis, goddess sister of Apollo, twins of Leta
Jesus = god of Christians, **Christ** = means 'anointed' one

THE MAN OF SIN

'Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, and by our gathering together unto him, That ye be not soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Christ is at hand. Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God. Remember ye not, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time. For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way. And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness'. 2nd Thessalonians 2:1 -12

The Man of Sin – is none other than Lucifer. Lucifer wears many hats. He took on the identity of 'Lord' YHWH, the one they call Jehovah, and deceived the Israelites. He took on the identity of Marduk and deceived the Babylonians. Lucifer, as YHWH murdered the teacher-prophet Jesus, and brought in his own version of religion to replace Jesus' teachings. Lucifer's religion came under the name of Catholicism, or Christianity. Read the section on 'The Two Staves', and you will see that Jesus and his disciples were all slain by the orders of YHWH.

When did this 'Lord' YHWH begin his reign of terror? Sometime after the Elohiym had left the planet. The significance of the Elohiym's Great Exodus has been deliberately misdirected by YHWH. The Exodus of memorable proportions was that of the Elohiym Godhead exiting the Earth for their home in heaven. Wanting his subjects to remove from their memory all trace of the original Gods, YHWH had an 'exodus' of his own. He led his followers out of Egypt and caused them to be 'homeless' in the desert of the Sinai for forty years, not wanting them to go back into Egypt and be reminded of the Elohiym who left the Earth. So, therefore, it was the Israelites making their 'exodus' that became known as the 'great exodus, in the minds of the people. It was forbidden [YHWH's orders] for the Israelites to speak of, remember, hold any reverence for, or have a longing for the original Elohiym – or for Egypt as far as that goes.

Consider Jeremiah 44:17-18. These verses were probably written sometime between the years of 630 BCE-599 BCE. "...we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our

own mouth, to burn incense unto the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, as we have done, we, and our fathers, our kings, and our princes, in the cities of Judah, and in the streets of Jerusalem: for then we had plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil. But since we left off to burn incense to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, we have wanted all things, and have been consumed by the sword and by the famine.”

The Queen of Heaven - whoever she was, was well loved and took care of her followers in a kind and nurturing manner while the Israelites had been in Egypt. But fear of YHWH's hostile and angry threats discouraged the Israelites from outwardly paying respect to the Goddess of Heaven. If you remember, while in the Sinai, the people had possession of gold, gems, precious jewelry, and all kinds of luxuries - they were not physical slaves, they left not because of servitude, they left to follow YHWH.

The Israelites made their Exodus from Egypt around 1550 BCE, as near as can be determined. The Great Exodus of the Elohiym occurred prior to the Israelite exodus, but is not known exactly when or how much time had gone by. Haven't you ever wondered why the Gods have not 'shown' themselves for thousands of years? They left, but will be back - their planet, Hibiru, takes 3600 years to cycle [this is a time, times, and a half time on a larger scale]. If they left prior to 1552 BCE, then they are pretty nearby one would think.

YHWH never really showed himself much, if at all, to the ancient Israelites. He has been out of the picture it seems, for quite some time now - don't you wonder why he never shows up in person anymore? Not that we want him too. He made himself available to tempt Jesus, and to kill him and his disciples, and probably was the power behind the unHoly Roman Empire throughout the Dark Ages, right on up to at least 1603 CE. It could be that his time was up after the reuniting of the two kingdoms of Israel took place. Without a doubt, there have been many events taking place in the heavens of which we are unaware. Once the 2520 years were up - which was a time curse from YHWH, maybe his power was taken away too. Isn't it strange that YHWH and Marduk both disappeared, and probably at the same time too.

All evidence points in one direction, the 'man of sin' is Lord YHWH, who is actually Lucifer. This Lord is responsible for killing the good shepherd and all his disciples, see 'The Two Staves'. YHWH caused the northern tribes to be captured; YHWH caused Judah to fall; YHWH tempted Jesus; YHWH put enmity between Israel and Judah. YHWH demanded bloody pagan sacrifices. It was YHWH who destroyed Sodom & Gomorrah. And it is YHWH who hates Esau. YHWH's character displays more 'evil' traits than it does good traits. Remember, Jesus warned us that by their 'fruits' you shall know them, but we can overcome.

EL SHADDAY – the ALMIGHTY

#7706 **Shadday** {shad-dah'-ee} Almighty, most powerful, Shaddai, the Almighty of God, from #7703, which means: impregnable, invincible, powerful, indestructible - this is describing the Great Spirit. This is not the same 'God' as the Elohiym.

El Shadday {shad-dah'-ee} Shaddai = The Almighty God of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Job. See Job 33:4 "The spirit of God [EL] hath made me and [BUT] the breath of the Almighty [Shadday] hath given me life." El Shadday means the 'Almighty of the Elohiym'. Original Creator of the life force for Abraham, Isaac, & Jacob, & Job. The 'Shaddai' is referring to the Holy Ghost - Great Spirit. **EL** 'made' Job's body, as a physician who manipulated DNA, but it was Shadday that gave Job the spark of spirit to bring him to life.

The following word may indicate that El Shadday was feminine in nature. From: #7699 shad or shod {shode}; from #7736 to swell up, the breast of a woman or animal [as bulging], the mountains of a woman, breasts, pap, teats. Shadayim also means 'breasts' in Hebrew. See the verse in Genesis 28:3 "And El Shadday bless thee and make thee fruitful and multiply thee, that thou may be a multitude of people".

BIBLICAL VERSES PERTAINING TO EL SHADDAY

The following Bible verses seem to refer to two types of supreme beings:
[Words in parenthesis show the Hebrew word]

Genesis 49:25 Even by the God [Hebrew EL] of thy father, who shall help thee; **and** by the Almighty [Shadday], who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the breasts, and of the womb:

Exodus 6:3 And I [*the inference to I should not be here, it was added in*] appearing unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob [was] God Almighty [Hebrew EL Shadday], **but my name Jehovah was I not known to them.**

Numbers 24:4 & 16 He hath said, which heard the words of God [Hebrew EL], which saw the vision of the Almighty [Hebrew Shadday], falling into a trance, but having his eyes open.

Ruth 1:21 I went out full and the Lord [Hebrew YHWH] hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me Naomi, seeing the Lord [Hebrew YHWH] hath testified against me, **and** the Almighty [Hebrew Shadday] hath afflicted me?

Various verses in the book of Job contains many references to Shadday, the Almighty:

Job 5:17 Behold, happy is the man whom God [Elowahh] correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty [Shadday].

6:4 For the arrows of the Almighty [Shadday] are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of God [Elowahh] do set themselves in array against me.

8:3 & 5 Doth God [EL] pervert judgment? **or** doth the Almighty [Shadday] pervert justice? If thou wouldest seek unto God [EL] betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty [Shadday];

11:7 Canst thou by searching find out God [Elowahh]? Canst thou find out the Almighty [Shadday] unto perfection?

13:3 Surely I would speak to the Almighty [Shadday], **and** I desire to reason with God [EL].

15:25 For he stretcheth out his hand against God [EL], and strengthened himself against the Almighty [Shadday].

22:17 & 26, Which said unto God [EL], Depart from us: and what can the Almighty [Shadday] do for them? For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty [Shadday], **and** shalt lift up thy face unto God [Elowahh].

23:16 For God [EL] maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty [Shadday] troubleth me:

27:2, 10, 11, 13 As God [EL] liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; **and** the Almighty [Shadday], who hath vexed my soul; Will he delight himself in the Almighty [Shadday]? Will he always call upon God [EL]? I will teach you by the hand of God [EL]: that which is with the Almighty [Shadday] will I not conceal. This is the portion of a wicked man with God [EL], **and** the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty [Shadday].

29:5 When the Almighty [Shadday] was yet with me, when my children were about me;

31:2 & 35 For what portion of God [EL] is there from above? **And** what inheritance of the Almighty [Shadday] from on high? Oh that one would hear me! Behold, my desire is, that the Almighty [Shadday] would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book.

32:8 But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty [Shadday] giveth them understanding.

33:4 The spirit of God [EL] hath made me, and the breath of the Almighty [Shadday] hath given me life. 34:10 Therefore hearken unto me ye men of understanding: far be it from God [EL], that he should do wickedness; **and** from the Almighty [Shadday], that he should commit iniquity.

34:12 Yea, surely God [EL] will not do wickedly, neither will the Almighty [Shadday] pervert judgment. 35:13 Surely God [EL] will not hear vanity, neither will the Almighty [Shadday] regard it.

37:23 Touching the Almighty [Shadday], we cannot find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will not afflict. 40:2 Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty [Shadday] instruct him? He that reproveth God [EL] let him answer it.

Psalms 68:14 When the Almighty [Shadday] scattered kings in it, it was white as snow in Salmon. Psalms 91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty [Shadday].

Isaiah 13:6 Howl ye; for the day of the Lord [YHWH] is at hand; it shall come as a destruction from the Almighty [Shadday].

Ezekiel 1:24 And when they went, I heard the noise of their wings, like the noise of great waters, as the voice of the Almighty [Shadday], the voice of speech, as the noise of an host: when they stood, they let down their wings. Ezekiel 10:5 And the sound of the cherubims' wings was heard even to the outer court, as the voice of the Almighty God [El Shadday] when he speaketh.

Joel 1:15 Alas for the day! For the day of the Lord [YHWH] is at hand, and as a destruction from the Almighty [Shadday] shall it come.

THE ELOHIYM GODHEAD

The word 'Elohiym' is the Hebrew word written throughout the Old Testament where you read the English word, 'God'. This has probably come as a surprise to some, but the word 'Elohiym' is a plural word for 'Gods' and is the original intended word - not God in the singular. Therefore, every word you read as 'God' in your Bible, you should be reading 'Gods', unless the phrase is 'the Lord thy God', which would indicate one particular God out of a group of Gods. On the other hand, the word 'lord' indicates one individual.

ELOHIYM #430 'elohiym {el-o-heem'} [plural of #433] gods in the ordinary sense; but specifically used in the plural of the supreme Gods; occasionally applied by way of respect to magistrates; and sometimes refers to angels. Gods, gods, Goddesses. #426 'elahh {el-aw'} [Aramaic] corresponding to #433 God, god. #410 EL, 'el {ale} shortened from #352; strength;

as adjective, mighty; of any deity, goodly, great, might [-y one], power, strong. #352 'ayil {ah'-yil} from the same as #193; properly, strength; hence, anything strong; specifically a chief [politically]; also a ram [from his strength]; a pilaster [as a strong support]; an oak or other strong tree, mighty [man], lintel, oak, post, ram, or tree.

Yes, there was more than one God suggested in the book of Genesis and throughout the entire OT. Certain groups of people may have devoted themselves willingly to one God or deity, then as now, but this does not dismiss the fact that there were plural Gods. It also does not justify the fact that these 'Gods' were not the ultimate supreme creator of all things with total sovereignty and power over the entire universe. To be sure, the Elohiym Gods were from the heavens and were considerably more powerful and advanced than modern man is by a long shot, even in modern times. Nevertheless, the Gods were in truth, space travelers from the heavens who manipulated the DNA of Earthlings to produce the Adams and the Eves - the black-haired people, aka the Gentiles. The black-haired ones were created initially, to be servants to the Gods. Regrettably, there will always be those who will have trouble with this controversial state of affairs, but then I didn't create the differences, if you have trouble with it, take it up with your God the next time you talk to him. What I can say to the Israelites is, fear not the truth for it will set you free from Satan's bondage, allowing you to utilize the full 'power of the name Israel'. If one cannot accept little-bitty facts of knowledge, how can they handle huge chunks of wisdom from the Creator? Perhaps this is why we are stuck in a time warp - same old status quo - we no comprehend.

Chances are, the God you are worshipping today, if still alive, is, or was, a heavenly space traveler. Was it not said, 'know ye not that ye are all Gods?' Also, let it be known that there were/are benevolent Gods and there were/are malefic gods, it all depends on which side of the light/darkness chart they choose to walk. 'By their fruits you shall know them' - see chart at the beginning of this book to identify the two opposing powers that exist, and then 'know before whom, and what, you worship'. There I go repeating myself again, but it is very, very, important - case closed.

It helps to know that ALL humans, in their present form, are the descendants of these Elohiym Gods to one degree or the other. For it was in the image of these Elohiym Gods that Adam was first created, and the Eves were created in the image of Adam [using his DNA], so Eve was created with a lesser amount of Elohiym DNA. Ladies, this is where the inbred notion that women should be subject to men. However, this was between Adam and Eve, who were the created ones, and didn't apply to the Israelites, who are descendants of the Elohiym. However, by the objectionable tendency toward interracial marriage with Gentiles, we would be hard-pressed to find one single pure Hebrew person living today, but we must work with what we have available to the best of our ability.

The Elohiym Gods, our ancestors, supplied humankind with a variety of useful information such as science, math, language, astrology, and astronomy. They taught man how to grow and rotate crops, as well as hunting and fishing skills. They left knowledge and instructions to follow, in which to make life more pleasant for their 'creations', as well as for their descendants, knowing full well there would be extreme hardships to endure along the journey through life on this planet called Earth. The Elohiym conveyed many predictions and foresights to their special Hebrew prophets and anointed ones, which would provide warnings as to what would happen after their departure and during their long absence. Overall, the original 'Gods' left humanity a guide for living productive lives during ancient

times, and was intended to serve many future generations as well. Consequently, it did not take long for men, supposedly speaking in the name of religion, and in the name of one or more Lords, to manipulate and misconstrue valuable information to fit their own agendas.

The prince of darkness [opposite of knowledge/Light] almost immediately took control of things, including the forced commitment of the Israelite's devotion. Have you ever wondered why the Israelites were so hesitant to follow the orders and commands of YHWH? It should be clear to you now as you read this. The early Israelites knew that YHWH was not their original 'Lord', but they felt abandoned by the original Elohiym, and were fearful of this warlike Lord, so only half-heartedly did they make an attempt to worship him. The original Elohiym had not abandoned them however, they merely had to catch a 'plane' to far away places. Meanwhile, Satan walked to and from upon the Earth as he pleased, and without too much in the way of restrictions put upon him. Satan tempted Jesus, so you've got to know that he did more than tempt rulers, leaders, kings, and ordinary people, he wouldn't stop.

The Hebrew tribes were on their own to muster through the hardships of life, and endure the course of destruction that would soon take place. Nevertheless, as a diamond is refined over precise periods of time by extensive and harsh conditions, so too were the Hebrew people to be refined. Ultimately refined to a state of Shiloh, which they would achieve from lessons learned, logic, reasoning, common sense applied, and the implement of necessity when warranted. Perhaps if they learn to look through the veil of concealment, in time they will merge forth as brilliant as any diamond could. Such is perfection.

We might mention again that the name 'Hebrew' comes from the word 'Hibiru', which is the name of a planet where the Elohiym call home. If one wanted to do a search over the Internet on planet Hibiru, they would need to spell it as 'Nibiru', for this is the name by which most people know this planet. I spell it Hibiru because I know this is the true name of their planet, and from which the name 'Hebrew' comes.

If Moses, who was said to be born perfect, thought to take credit for obtaining water out of a rock, how much further would your 'run of the mill' power-thirsty men go to twist information around to suit their own purposes, especially under the craftiness of Satan's influence. Seems man still wants to change history books to pander one group or the other – and you can guess who is behind this concealment of facts. None other than the prince of darkness.

Over periods of time, and much deeply ingrained deceptions, the result comes down to this, 'not all things are what they seem'. They were not then, and they are not now. This is not to say that the Elohiym Gods, our earliest ancestors, did not, and do not, manipulate powers and heads of state to positions of their own choosing today, especially when it comes to their 'anointed ones', as they certainly have their ways. Chances are, these chosen key players were selected for their particular roles from the foundation of time, after all, a fathers blessing rests forever upon the head of the anointed son until he then passes it on to his descendants. Remember; when we say 'chosen people' we are talking about the actual descendants of the Elohiym, and everyone has a soft spot for their own grandchildren, even the Elohiym. But, in addition, all the other peoples were created especially in their image, and are loved deeply by the original Elohiym as well. Above the love from any of the Elohiym, or no matter how we look on the outside, we all have a little spirit that comes from the Great Spirit Creator, and to this source we truly belong.

WHY WAS MAN MADE IN GOD'S IMAGE? WHO IS THE CREATOR OF LIFE?

Job 33:4 "The spirit of God [EL] hath made me, [BUT] the breath of the Almighty [Shadday] hath given me life." Had Job realized that the God, EL, was the father of his physical body, but it was EL Shadday that gave him the breath of life?

The Great Creator is Spiritual and can best be 'discovered' in the spirit, which is through one's mind, sometimes referred to as one's heart and soul. You will never see the Spirit Creator in the form of a 'physical' God lurking around some manufactured building or temple like a shadow of elusiveness. Neither will the Creator Spirit be available to only a certain breed of people while withholding the same blessings from others. Does not the Sun shine for all humanity? Do the laws of gravity work the same for all beings that are bound to the Earth? Air to breathe is available to the hostile as well as the innocent - all compliments of the Great Spirit Creator.

On the other hand, the ancient 'gods', known as the Elohiym, did have special chosen people - but the Elohiym gods are not the Creator of the life force itself. We are talking about two separate entities. The ancient 'gods' are extraterrestrial in nature, some good, some evil, period. The Creator is the energy and wisdom of all things - the very source of all life, the life force of every soul that has ever lived, including the souls of the Elohiym.

Without the Great Spirit there would be no life - where there is life there is the Great Spirit. Our planet is 'alive' with the Spirit of the Creator. Humans isolate themselves from the knowledge of their life Creator, preferring to substitute 'idols' or revered deities; who may have manipulated human DNA to create a race of people, but only the Great Spirit can give that hybrid body life. The Almighty Spirit rules in sovereignty - the gods only wish they did.

The Almighty Creator is Omnipresent - found everywhere on Earth at the same time, as well as everywhere in a million galaxies. To describe what this Great Spirit could remotely resemble - and of course, there is no comparison, but in trying to convey a concept, think about gravity - you cannot see gravity, or feel it - but it is still there. The Spirit Energy that created all things is something like the sun's rays on a bright sunny day, which are difficult to keep out of the bedroom for day sleepers, as sunlight will come pouring through the tiniest crack and opening. Moreover, it is virtually impossible to obstruct the spirit of the Creator from our lives, for our souls contain the very essence of its energy - we would be dead without this tiny spark from our Creator. Consider the electromagnetic spectrum - these rays have been out there since the beginning of time - mighty powerful and previously undetected - but once discovered, they have opened up to mankind an entire spectrum of radio waves, microwaves, x-rays, infra-red waves, gamma and short waves - and those are merely the waves that we know about. The Creator is something like the air we breathe - vital to life but never given a second thought. This Almighty Spirit is something like pure water. Water is the very fundamental core of life - without it, we would all die.

Perhaps when the venerated 'gods' [superior to man in intellect -but no closer to the Spirit Creator than man is], left the earth a few thousand years ago, our own ancestors felt it necessary to manufacture a religion to revere and worship these superior beings. Pertaining

to gods and religions, only a fool would create an all-knowing Creator in his own image. The Elohiym Gods manipulated DNA to produce man in his own image, which attributed to the theory of the 'missing link', which has scientists in a quandary.

The Great Spirit Creator knows all, sees all, hears all, feels all, and is capable of communicating with those who seek NATURAL blessings and guidance. This Great Spirit allows humans free choice to an extent and delivers to them, love, blessings, answers, help, guidance, angels of mercy, protection, sunshine, rain, air, and yes - discipline to all peoples as well - usually for their own overall good, of course, and the discipline is always self induced. When one lives outside the normal code of ethics they will bear the consequences - it is all action and reaction. The Creator accomplishes discipline by giving man 'freedom of choice', so we learn by our own mistakes, it is called Karma, reaping what you sow, and 'what goes around, comes around'. The gods of ancient history cannot hear our prayers, nor do they answer our prayers, unless we are in a position that is influential to their cause. The Great Spirit Creator hears your pleas for assistance, as well as your songs of thanksgiving, and then responds. The ancient 'gods' have long since left the area - and may or may not return.

Our Creator is there at all times for us, but we, as human beings, can best reach this Holy Spirit when we are pure of heart and spirit. A corrupt spirit puts out a very weak signal - the more corrupt it is, the weaker the signal. [See the chart that defines what good and corrupt is by referring to the Good-Evil Chart at the beginning of this book]. The pure of heart or spirit, puts out a stronger signal permitting the free flow of communication, henceforth, greater results. It is on the part of the corrupt spirit that has the problem with obtaining results, not the fault of the Great Spirit who provides an answer, the corrupt spirit just has a bad connection. To get on the direct wavelength and get tuned in to the Great Spirit, one must first desire pure truth and wisdom, without stipulation, which is far superior to the lies from Lucifer or Satan, that the masses have held dear for so long. In other words, you cannot say to the Great Spirit, 'do not give me knowledge if it does not fit the concept of my own theology'.

There is a wide variation between a 'corrupt' and a 'pure' spirit. A corrupt spirit lacks a real desire for spiritual truth, knowledge, and guidance - preferring to hold onto stagnant philosophy that has withered and died on the vine - or petrified eons ago. A pure spirit seeks knowledge from the order of natural ways that is universal, everlasting, and free to all - no matter what race, color, creed, background, country, or family, in which they were born, and without stipulations. A pure spirit will not be fearful to step outside the excepted circle of beliefs handed down since the beginning of pagan religions. Whereas a corrupt spirit stands firmly planted inside his seemingly safe dimly-lit cave, not venturing far from the status quo of petrified theologies, fearing to look neither to the left nor to the right. Trembling in fear, the impure spirit is oblivious to the serpent-rock, which has caused considerable stumbling over the years. The impure spirit will continue to bruise his foot on the obvious - right up until the day that he dies.

The Great Spirit Creator is the ultimate source of knowledge and wisdom, in every facet imaginable. All knowledge worth knowing is free for the discovery, flowing endlessly from the Source of all Wisdom. Man does not come up with fantastic ideas because of his own mind, but rather, he has tapped into the Source of that knowledge from the anointing. One must desire pure truth to discover access to the source of the Spirit Creator's vast wisdom and knowledge. If one prefers dead-dogma, then that is all he will get - dead dogma.

To be free from satanic bondage is to gain wisdom with truth and knowledge, which the great teacher, Jesus, referred to as Light. A desire to seek out truth and knowledge connects our souls with the essence of Holiness, which means purity, and our tiny spiritual flame will go from a flicker to a raging fire within our minds/souls, when tuned in. This burning Spiritual fire drives out darkness [the lack of truth], which holds man hostage to a darkened world that offers no hope or peace.

Wisdom, obtained through the gateway of knowledge, gathers merit where ignorance once made its residence. The gateways to knowledge are possessed by the travelers who tread therein. And just when you thought 'possessing the gates of your adversaries' only meant seaports and entrances to cities. The Hebrew word used for 'gates' is #8179 & #8176 {Sha'ar}, can mean gatekeeper or doorkeeper, but it can also mean, figuratively, to think, to know, to open one's self to knowledge.

Who is our greatest adversary - why Satan of course. Satan wants to keep man in darkness - ignorant, but truth lights up the light bulb of your mind, and this Light/knowledge will set you free. Why do you think Satan had Jesus killed? Jesus was teaching men and women how to overcome the darkness; he was a thorn in Satan's side. While man's religions are relative, one man's faith may be folly for another man. What good is faith without an infallible outcome? Can religions still be labeled benign when, after thousands of years, their ultimate goal [a coming Messiah who turns everything he touches into a paradise], has yet to materialize, especially when the hopeful have been waiting for their Messiah since ancient Egyptian time - around 5000 years.

The word 'messiah' is another word for 'anointed', which can indicate one who receives special authority or knowledge to improve a situation, and they in turn, shares, teaches, or improves humanity with this higher wisdom. When we look at the remarkable inventions and discoveries to society, we can easily see that 'anointed ones' have added knowledge, wisdom, and improvement to humanity in several various ways. Perhaps man cannot see the forest for the trees, when it comes to anointed ones. Were not our great inventors, discoverers, and scientists, 'saviors' to the human race in one form or the other? The accomplishments of people such as, Louis Pasteur, Alexander Fleming, Isaac Newton, Nikola Tesla, Isaac Newton, Nicholas Copernicus, Jonas Salk, Benjamin Franklin, and others, made considerable contributions to society. Just as important were the great explorers who discovered North America. Not to forget the fields of sanitation, antibiotics, anesthesia, vaccines, medical imaging, immunology, and the study on germ structure, which have all made live better and safer. The discovery of the Americas was a fantastic contribution - no matter whom the first explorer was to reach the shores. A spacious new land for habitation proved a necessary progression, especially for the lost tribes of Israel.

We have such a preconceived notion of what an 'anointed one' should be, so consequently, we would not recognize a savior if we saw one right in front of us. The Creator has provided many anointed ones for humanity, but our nature is to expect more, bigger, and greater. We need to look no further for the savior of our own souls than ourselves. Our salvation is a learning process, a progression, the desire to obtain a higher degree of spirituality, which will usher in our continuing ascension into the realm beyond the veil. When the veil was torn in the temple after Jesus' death, it was symbolically done to tell us that he had ascended through the veil that separates the Ascended from those yet in bondage. Jesus wanted you to get the hint - follow him to the light - to the knowledge, for he

said, "I am the way, follow me". I don't know of one person who truly understands what he was saying. No one can achieve spiritual ascension for us, moreover, why would we want the perfection of our souls to come ready-made as if it were fast food take out? What would we have accomplished? This was Lucifer's enticement.

Experience, with enlightened 'truth', produces hindsight, which can make a man wise, unless he is a fool to begin with. Only a fool would dream up a 'god-creator' in his own image.

COULD A BENEVOLENT COMPASSIONATE CREATOR BE THE LORD OF THE BIBLE'

It does not take a rocket scientist to know that something is not right when it comes to the 'holy' scriptures. One gets the impression, when reading the Bible, that our Creator is prejudice, bias, cold, calculating, jealous, warring, always angry, and will kill anyone who gets in his way. Is this the image of the Great Wonderful Creator that you have had pictured in your mind since a wee child? Not me. I pictured a loving, caring, compassionate, kind, and gentle Creator. Where did I go wrong?

We are also told, via the same scriptures, that there is a dark force of evil lurking around the atmosphere ready to pounce on 'lost souls' that do not follow the precise instructions laid out for them by their church fathers. Now, does this dark and evil spirit portray the same attributes as the good God; such as jealousy, destruction, unfairness, and the inflicter of much suffering, or is this dark evil spirit seen as a loving, kind, just, and healing spirit, in order to deceive us? What if we get the two forces mixed up - the good spirit displaying attributes of evilness, and the wicked dark spirit displaying attributes of a good spirit. Why would a caring, compassionate Creator want to confuse us so badly? Isn't it important to know the difference between good and evil, if there are indeed two powerful forces at work in our lives? On the other hand, maybe it doesn't really matter much - so the two great forces sorta merge into one great force whenever they feel like it, and anything goes - NOT.

It would seem that the only true sense of what is right [benevolent] and what is wrong [deception], is by looking at nature and the world that the true Creator made. From a young age on, we notice that the Sun comes up every single day without fail. What if the real Creator became angry, and decided one day to withhold the Sunshine for a few days, weeks, or even a month? What would happen to the fragile life forms here on the planet - including us? We would all die without the Sun's warmth, light, and life-giving properties; as would trees, plants, animals, and the rest of nature cease to exist. No, the Creator does not show any anger when it comes to giving the Earth and everything on it, the benefit of wonderful warm Sunshine.

What if God wanted to curse us someday, when in a particularly foul mood, and decided to use a hurricane or a tornado to carry out the dirty deed? He could hurl the fierceness of extreme weather at us, seeking to destroy all who stepped out of biblical line. Would a nurturing and kind Creator pick specific people to inflict with such a deadly disaster because they got too materialistic, or perhaps for cheating on their income taxes? Absolutely

not. Think about it, the Bible is full of destruction and perverted acts by the hand of the Lords, why would these Lords expect people to behave any better than they have, if in fact, we are merely 'chips' off the old block anyway - created in their image. After all, THEY set a destructive example for man to follow, did they not?

The Earth and its weather patterns have been around since the Universe was created - it is people who get in the path of the storms, not the storm zeroing in on bad people. It is a foolish man that builds his house upon the sand - not a foolish hurricane that decides to follow the coastline of the sea - for that is its natural path. All weather patterns are part of a nature that is alive and doing what nature does best - shaping and reshaping the Earth. Do these natural disasters, at the hand of the Creator, conspire to do harm to people and animals? Absolutely not. Violent storms are a result of natural systems acting with, and reacting off of each other - one aspect in turn causes another pattern to form and behave in the manner in which it was set up to work. Excessive weather patterns happen more frequently because humanity has tampered with nature, adding unnatural elements to the atmosphere, or taking too much away from nature - upsetting the perfection of the Creator's work. A materialistic and destructive lifestyle can have a devastating influence on the natural order of our Creator's universe, and as a result, severe weather increases with more intensity as it does what it is supposed to do - react to actions that spell out storms. However, the sin lays with man altering the Earth and its atmosphere - not because man disobeyed a Sabbath day, but rather, because man has altered the laws of nature. This is science at work - not religion at work. Nature has been violated - not the gods.

Is there such a thing as 'global warming'? Has man altered the natural order of the atmosphere, or upset the delicate balance of nature in any way? If man has caused the natural order of nature to become altered in any way, then yes, man's abuse to the Earth will set into motion a chain of events, including global warming that may not have taken place for another thousand years - if man was not in the picture. Man always seeks to destroy everything he touches - why wouldn't global warming take place with that kind of abuse. But global warming is part of a pattern that would have occurred eventually anyway - only with man's meddling it happens much earlier.

The true Creator of all things does not have a preference in religion, for the Creator of all things does not recognize **any** religion; nor does IT recognize the difference in creed, race, male or female, color of skin, Sabbath days, or traditions. What the Creator does recognize is whether things flow with the natural course of the Universe - obeying the laws of perfection, harmony, and balance. It seems that a perfect world can only exist without the influence of man, for with man comes the harmful and destructive ways that are unnatural and upsetting to a delicate and living Earth. Too bad that we cannot learn to work in harmony with the Earth, and we could if we all worked to produce a state of Shiloh.

The true Creator of all things never displays acts of jealousy, fits of rage, deceives for the purpose of control and power, becomes violent to the extent that IT conspires to destroy entire cities of people, or chooses any group of people over the other nations of the world. This is what the bible would have us believe about our Creator, however. The true Creator rules by established laws that were set down since the foundation of the world and does not change. The true Creator has no creed or religion - for the Creator is nature in its entirety. The Creator represents, and is author of everything that is perfect, and to be perfect means there is no mistakes, no room for bias opinions, no violent acts such as sacrificing a son or daughter

in order to be 'saved', or one day of the week better or holier than the others. Religions, traditions, bloody sacrifices, holy days, and the pride of their individual gods, are useless folly to the true Creator - there is no perfection in any of these things - nor are they natural. Religions, traditions, bloody sacrifices, creeds, confusion, and the wars they cause, are not from the Almighty Creator. Rather, these things were conspired by the jealous Lords that roamed the Earth years ago, each vying for the worship and devotion from as many people as would follow them - and just look at all the intelligent people who have fallen into their trap. Such is the doings of the prince of darkness - pure and simple.

If the bible spoke of the legitimate Creator of all things, there would be no intentional mass genocide of some people, while holding another group of people in high esteem. All groups and nations of people would be equal in the 'eyes' of the Creator. The inequality comes about when deceiving Lords have chosen one group over the other, interfering with the natural order of evolution, and interfering with the perfect balance of nature. These Lords, extraterrestrial in origin, have created chaos, imbalance, wars, hatred, deception, and the waste of human life in their aftermath. Some Lords portray traits of the 'prince of darkness' that has roamed around the Earth since the beginning of man's history. Our natural history tampered with, humanity cheated, deceived, made fools of, and wasted the good sense of direction, all because of the powers of darkness. If the true Creator were a conspiring force that chooses one religion or people over the other, one god over the other, one holy day over the other days, we would all be up the besmirchy pond without a paddle - because I haven't seen a perfected state of religion or god yet - have you?

Little children - do not fret over the deceptions of men in high places. Notice the column of attributes in the Good/Evil Chart at the beginning of this book - try to use only these good clean qualities. Notice too, the column of undesirable traits - avoid these traits as much as possible. You probably won't learn about these attributes/traits in the bible - for the writers of the bible was not looking out for your best interest. The true Creator of your soul does not require you to become a follower of any religion - religions are for cave dwellers. You must rise above your raisin' to be saved from the hopeless chaos of darkness. See your Creator in nature - Understand and live in harmony with your Creator and do no harm.

THE ART OF EFFECTIVE PRAYER

Praying to the Great Spirit can be very effective if you follow a few suggestions. The Great Spirit is ENERGY in the purest of forms, it is a benevolent energy, which is the source of all WISDOM that was ever obtained in the past, and will ever be known in the future. This Great Spirit Creator is OMNIPRESENT, so it is possible to contact this Spirit anywhere, any place, by anyone on the face of the Earth - or even high above the Earth in an airplane.

Our connection with the Great Spirit is through our own tiny spirit that exists within our bodies. Some may say this spirit resides in our hearts, while others may say it resides in our minds. No matter how you define its resting place, we all have, for our very own inheritance, a small essence of that tremendously abundant, Spirit Creator. The tiny personal spirit of our own, which the Creator shares with us, comes to our body at the very first moment of birth. When we took our first breath we breathed in this little spark of a spirit and

it stays within our body until the day that we die, at which time, this little spirit returns to the Creator to become part of that Great Spirit Source once again – until we are born again, which is to imply 'reincarnation'.

Our little spirit connects to the Great Spirit directly; no 'middle-man' or 'god' needed thank-you very much. There is no special deity needed to direct our prayers through some mysterious secret channel in order to reach its destination. Nor is there a special church or religious structure needed for this connection to the Great Spirit. There are times when prayer in numbers are definitely called for, but on a personal level, you have a 99% better chance of obtaining results on your own behalf, and I will tell you why.

When we pray or meditate effectively, there is a spark released from our little spirit, which instantly provides a pulsating current, opening up a direct connection to the Spirit Creator. When this happens, more energy flows back to us just by the contact itself, which increases the potency of our little spirit. This sudden surge energizes our little spirit, renews it like a recharged battery, and gives us amazing power right there within our own little self. Once the connection occurs, and the extra surge of energy strengthens within us, our little spirit has the potential means to generate additional power, therefore enabling us to obtain wondrous results. There is no guarantee however, because we may not be fully implementing the process on our end - this takes patience, experience, and practice. We must also clear our minds of impure thoughts, for during prayer to our Creator, we venture where only purity is recognized. Remember radio static? Years ago before television, when listening to the radio on a clear evening, one could pick up radio stations 500 miles away, which was impossible during the daytime because of static. This same principle works in prayer - we need to fine-tune the connection to get rid of the interference [called sins].

You may be very surprised to learn that it is actually your OWN little spirit that provides the answer to your prayers. Everyone reading this probably has seen the movie, 'The Wizard of Oz'; remember what the good witch told Dorothy? She pointed to her ruby slippers and said, 'you have always had the power to go home at any time you wished.' Of course, Dorothy did not know she had the power, and you did not know that you could obtain enough strength to manifest results either. There are entities out there that do not want you to know that fact because they do not want you to have this renewed energy source at your disposal. Another example is from the Bible; the good shepherd, Jesus, told his disciples, that 'with enough faith you could move a mountain, raise the dead, heal the sick, etc'. What do you suppose he was talking about? There is no follower of Jesus that I am aware of that can do these things. Oh, some televangelists may give the impression that they can do wondrous things, but they cannot. Do not get me wrong – I have not figured it all out either, but I am working on it. I usually do get what I want using this method eventually, however.

From experience, I have found that the best results also involve powerful emotions, which help to strengthen our little spirit at the onset of prayer. This sets our spirit up to be ready to make that connection with little distraction. I am not talking about undesirable emotions but rather, empathy emotions, emotions of desperation, or intense anxiety for self or another person. For instance, when dozens of people pray for a specifically defined and particular thing, the results can be quite amazing. There was a time when our family asked dozens of people to pray for our grandson's safe return home from an undesirable situation - across many state lines. The path taken to get him home was miraculous to say the least -

such that none of us would have imagined, but return 'safe and sound' that very day he did, and we attribute it to all our combined emotional prayers. Did everyone involved pray to the Great Spirit specifically? No, the people were of different faiths and beliefs, but the actual SOURCE of energy that they were all reaching knows no 'name'. A rose is still a rose by any other name, sort of thing. We were all connecting, in emotional desperation, to the Great Spirit Creator and a surge of energy was released giving strength to our spirits - and there is greater strength in numbers. With renewed energy on all parties involved, the desire to get the young man home safely was successful.

When people pray, their spirit connects directly with the Great Spirit, whether they are aware of it or not. Some may think their prayer is going to Jesus, some may think it is going to another Deity, but actually all effective prayers of meditation connect with the Great Spirit Creator - which some refer to as the 'Holy Ghost'. Some people's prayers may seem to be more effective than other people's prayers; it could be the person praying has a more pure spirit. If a person is by nature - angry, coarse, mean, and nasty, his little spirit will reflect all these negative elements and will have a more difficult time getting results because his pathway is obstructed - these obstructions are what is known as 'sins' - interference. On the other hand, take a sweet, innocent, loving individual with a compassionate heart and soul, when in prayer this person has no trouble connecting to the Creator easily and effectively. The Creator is pure, sweet, loving, and caring, and like-qualities bond more readily, thus creating a faster, better connection for the rejuvenation.

The Pure and Potent Energy of the Great Spirit releases a spark of renewal directly to our little spirit allowing us to have the extra boost of strength needed to accomplish wondrous things. Your prayers contain strength. You receive enough strength to make yourself well, strength to make another person well, and strength to bring about many beneficial things if you were to just spend a little more time on the art of prayer. Sad that many people claim to know the source of righteousness, but deny the power thereof.

ASCENSION

SOULS OF PROGRESSIVELY HIGHER INTELLECTUAL ACHIEVEMENT

'SOPHIA'

The word 'ladder' used in Genesis, chapter 28 comes from the word 'calal', which means exalted, or to exalt one's self, i.e. the progression of the soul. Ascending Jacob's Ladder #5549 calal, to raise up, exalt, to lift up as a highway, to esteem highly, prize, make plain, raise up a way. #5551 cullam - ladder, in respect to #5549.

Man's Ultimate Goal - aka Spiritual Evolution

Prior to our birth, life's journey on Earth was carefully charted and agreed upon by many factions, including ourselves. The family into which we would be born, the location and environment we would be subject to, were all predetermined. The people we would meet, the talents received, and the opportunities, sufferings, and problems we would face, all prearranged to best assist us on our spiritual journey. The journey that would [hopefully] take us closer to the ultimate goal of humankind - a higher plateau of spiritual evolution, aka Ascension.

Not all persons are on the same 'rung' of the spiritual ladder at the same time. Some are at the bottom rung merely starting out on their spiritual journey, most however, are born amid various stages of spiritual evolution - somewhere between beginners and 'old timers'. For the advanced few who are nearing the top and have gotten so close they can almost taste the victory of the Ascension process, it can be frustrating, confusing, and fearful. When a spirit draws nearer to this exceptional plateau, there is a tendency to hold on to the 'rung' it is about to leave. The ascending soul is afraid to take the next step, as it is unknown with far fewer familiarities. The achieving spirit struggles throughout their entire lifetime, making headway only to fall backward again. Starting over again, they try to get a little further up the ladder only to reach out and hang on to people they are leaving behind, somewhat afraid to continue on without them.

Generally, the one they tend to hold on to the strongest is their closest 'mirror image spirit'. They will see in this person everything they themselves represent, or hoped to represent, in this three dimensional world. The spirit ready to go upward toward ascension identifies with this person so much, they wish to become that person, seeing how they are slowly losing their own identity. They must let go eventually however, which can best be accomplished by recognizing what is happening to their body, mind, heart, and spirit. They are evolving - they are ascending - they are going up Jacob's ladder, about to go into another realm of existence where material objects and money will all its distractions, will cease to exist.

Distractions are numerous all the way up the ladder, and they become more intense as time goes by. Distractions that affected Socrates were minutely diminutive compared to the distractions a spirit must deal with in the twenty-first century. However, on the other hand, knowledge has increased beyond imagination, the capability of finding other Ascending spirits is better - hence the process can be achieved with more awareness and confidence. Finding enlightened words left behind by other souls who have since evolved, can be both comforting and inspirational. When a person decides finally to 'let go' of this world, [including their past], he/she will then be able to receive messages via dreams, ESP, telepathy, and intuition. These messages will guide the Ascending Spirit into the next realm of existence with more confidence and peace.

The religions and traditions of this world, specifically crafted by the opposition with the intent of keeping man's spirit imprisoned in this three dimensional world, must loosen its hold once a Spirit makes the final decision to progress onward and upward. The opposition wants to hold man in this chaos [hell] - trapped in a world of suffering and pain. The TRUE Creator of love, peace, beauty, and purity, would never cause the soul of humans to become imprisoned. Man has free choice and free will so, therefore, he/she must want to break free from the chains - and progress onward and upward with his/her Ascension process.

Jacob's Ladder was showing the process of Ascension:

"And Jacob went out from Beer-Sheba, and went toward Haran. And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put them for his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep.'

"And Jacob dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the angels of God ascending and descending on it. And, behold, the Lord stood above it..."

The pattern to total Ascension is a three-part process and ultimately takes us through the VEIL, which Jesus achieved, and broke through. Through the veil we reach the pinnacle of spiritual evolution - which is called Ascension. Here we also have direct contact with the Great Spirit, from whom all souls originate. The 'Lord' that Jacob saw above the ladder was the Spirit of the Creator, not YHWH, whom he thought it was.

Solomon's Temple was patterned after the three-part process of Ascension. The temple being the physical pattern, and the Ascension process the Spiritual pattern. In the temple there was the Ulam, the Hekal, and the Debir.

ULAM = MAULing of the LAMB, the porch area - Hell. Ulam is the period of time in history that humans received no LIGHT, aka truth - this is the world of untruths, lies, sin, and deceitment. Souls are kept in bondage.

HEKAL = HEAL, the Holy place - Training Ground - Life on Earth. The Hekal represents those who have risen up above the Dark Ages of bondage and have started to realize that darkness is the lack of LIGHT, so they strive to find their way, but most are unwilling to let go of the Ulam out of fear.

DEBIR = BRIDE, the Most Holy Place - Heaven. The Debir represents a place that only a very few obtain. Once a soul has entered the Debir area of existence, he/she passes through the veil that separates the Light from the Darkness. This higher realm is much narrower and harder to enter than the other two sections. Straight and narrow is the way into the Kingdom of Heaven. This is the Kingdom Jesus spoke of.

HEAVEN & HELL

and the

TRAINING GROUND OF LIFE

Someone wrote asking for my opinion on 'heaven and hell'. This section will cover these two subjects, for they most assuredly will eventually find their way into just about everybody's mind at one time or the other during their lifetime on this planet.

First, let me say that if there is a 'heaven' and a 'hell', then there must be a 'third', or middle ground, which we presently occupy - assuming that neither of us are presently in heaven or hell. We all have an idea of where heaven isn't and have a dream of what we would like it to be; likewise we all know that hell is a place that we do not want to visit - not even for a little while. The mystery then, becomes - where is this middle ground - the place between heaven and hell, which we ultimately must experience to reach either of these two outer-most locations of extremity.

The middle ground is a Training Ground where much wisdom gained through learning, becomes stored and sorted into various degrees of knowledge categories, which ultimately assist our growth as a spirit-creature. Here we learn what information to keep, and that which belongs in a lower level of existence and should be immediately discarded. In this training ground, the gathering of experiences, both easy and difficult takes place, nearly on a

daily basis. We learn from these experiences, and ultimately make better, sounder, judgments on how to deal with life in the future.

Most people, while in this training ground called life, prevail over the darker forces of evil [hell], where murderers, rapists, three-time losers, and ruthless dictators reside, much like the Ulam or porch area of the temple. Staying out of this 'Hell' comes easy for most people - when everything is going smoothly however, many do find themselves unwilling, or unable to overcome the emotions of their 'lower animal self', and consequently give in to the ugly 'demons' of hate, anger, revenge, jealousy, and bitterness. These emotional 'demons' can easily turn a seemingly normal person into a raving lunatic that can find him/herself in Hell, if allowed to enact upon such demonic powers of darkness. Hell is the negative force opposite of Love and Creativity, and is the furthest place from the Kingdom of Heaven.

Heaven, aka 'the kingdom of heaven', encompasses the total essence of harmony, benevolence, perfection, and creativity. Once obtained, through many lifetimes spent in the Training Ground, the accomplished Ascender becomes an anointed person who feels alive within his/her soul - so much so in fact, that external stimulus from the material world is not needed. This person has a strong sense of self and is independent in the truest sense, and is often seen as rebellious, untraditional, or revolutionary, when it comes to presenting facts to a society, which has kept its victims in darkness for years upon end. There is no need for the Creative person to cling to material things, or to other people for fulfillment because, for the Creative person, their cup runneth over in all things deemed important to them. Power struggles are non-existent in the life of a Creative person, and he/she sees stumbling blocks and problems as challenges, and will thrust ahead where others put up big red stop signs. A Creative person, about to enter the utmost realms of progression into the 'real' kingdom of heaven, never manipulates or deceives another, nor do they hold another soul back from progressing - they take charge of their own destiny outright and with great enthusiasm. Above all, a Creative person never censors him/herself, nor do they care what others say or think, for they see themselves as leaders, and insist on remaining way out ahead of the crowd, like any good scout - they make poor followers.

The exact opposite of a Creative person, who has reached their highest point in the Training Ground, is the Destructive person who wants nothing more than to destroy Creative people. The Destructive person, by comparison, requires much external stimulus to feel alive, as he/she is unable to create on their own - they become takers and users. They are brain-dead without a world of objects and other people, as their life loses all meaning when circumstances force them to be alone. The Destructive person cannot bear to see others happy when they are not, so they strive to tear down the enthusiasm of Creative people. Destructive people are ambitious, competitive, manipulative, hypocritical, immoral, and feel a great sense of accomplishment from the loss and ruin of their victims, especially when they have done the dirty deed of bringing others down. They are abusers who destroy beauty, creativity, trust, and everything that they cannot control. Their biggest trait is fear, which triggers an array of emotions that ripple out amongst their environment touching all persons who enter their world. They often seek out a cause and thrust themselves into this cause to avoid responsibility, and when this cause goes hay-wire, the Destructive person becomes depressed, suicidal, and aggressive, hurting especially those who love them most. Held sacred to the Destructive person, is his own image, his own success, his material possessions,

and his ability to destroy others. This person, without realizing it, has created his own Hell. We paint our own picture by our actions and deeds.

LOCATING THE PATTERN FOR HEAVEN, HELL, AND THE TRAINING GROUND

The pattern for all three locations - heaven, training ground, and hell, has been given to us numerous times, throughout ancient writings, scriptures, historical, and archaeological evidences. The most famous one being Solomon's Temple, which consisted of the pattern for these three locations.

Highest of Holiness: The pattern for Heaven was the Highest of Holiness, called the Debir - which, when unscrambled spells 'Bride'. This was the inner-most room, an oracle in the temple shrine where only the High Priest would, or could, attend as this place was much too holy for the common person to be admitted therein. Placed in this shrine room was the Ark of the Covenant, and it was said that this was the dwelling place of God. There was a Blue veil, reflecting the 'heavens' that separated the Debir from the other two locations - the training ground and hell. This room was overlaid with gold to show the purity of importance for which it was constructed.

Middle Room, The Next Holy Place, which implies two words: Yakowl, which spells 'way', 'walk', 'oak' [as in sturdiness], and Hekal, which spells 'heal' for healing the souls of men and women. This was the main hall of Solomon's Great Temple pattern - this great room was open to all who 'sacrificed' at the altar of 'ego', and wished to 'walk' the 'way' to higher levels. The word 'Yakowl' means to prevail, overcome, endure, have power, to have the strength of an 'oak', become victor against all the evils of the lower level, aka hell. This area is the middle ground where most people stand today, at some degree more or less. Some stand closer to the Veil [entrance to 'Heaven'], and some insist on remaining closer to the outer edges of 'Hell'. Each individual soul, or person, can choose where to 'walk' and when to progress upward along the way of life.

Porch Area - Ulam - which spells 'lamb' as in 'sacrificial lamb'- this was the porch or entryway, suggesting that we enter into this world through this porch [hell], which may capture the meaning of being 'born in sin'. The Porch area represents the pattern of all things physical, material, and animal-like - the Ego. Here stood the altars of 'bloody sacrifices', where young souls would learn, through experience and knowledge, that destructive actions and reactions, would only keep their souls chained to the torrents of hell - usually of their own making. To ensure their release from these strangling bonds, they must 'sacrifice' lower self 'animal' traits and characteristics that were keeping them from rising to meet the Great Spirit in the 'kingdom of heaven'. Many souls never make it out of this lower area, aka Hell, for they give in to the forces of darkness.

The physical temple, was erected by Solomon, but was built from the pattern that was shown to his father, King David. The teacher, known as Jesus, made a sincere attempt to reveal this pattern, but Satan made sure that this teacher was over-ruled. The ancient nation of Babylon destroyed the physical temple pattern, and 'spiritual' Babylon has done much to

destroy the spiritual pattern, but alas, not even the gates of hell can prevail against the patterns set forth by the Creator of all things. The pattern of the Kingdom of Heaven still prevails, as it is part and parcel of life, nature, and the science of whom and what we are all about. Yes, Virginia, there is a Heaven, Hell, and a third place, called Life - which is the Training Ground for all Souls.

QUESTION AND ANSWER SECTION

QUESTION: If all religions are corrupt, controlling, and deceitful, what hope does a person have in this world?

ANSWER: My first response would be - 'why does anyone need a religion'? Religions were all created for the same reasons: power, control, greed, and obedience. All these objectives are obtained in the name of a 'god' or some deity, held secure through one the strongest of all human emotions - fear. No matter what Era or Age in which the particular religion springs up, the objective is always the same - control.

Fear is the greatest controller there is in the Universe, and religions are good at instilling great fear into their followers, holding 'heaven' over their heads, or 'hell'. This fear guarantees obedience and homage to the established institution in question, usually promising some golden utopia to its followers for their patronage. Religions hold the souls of their followers in darkened bondage, preventing them from obtaining their true purpose for their 'souls' being born in the first place. The forces of darkness are quite happy that they have the ability to prevent the masses from progressing in soul growth, for to come out of bondage and see the LIGHT [truth, knowledge, and wisdom], would mean the loss of sheeple for them. A 'freed' soul has the ability to see beyond the scope of the darkened cave, allowing wisdom to enter his or her mind, thereby seeing the True Creator in all its glory. The Great Spirit enters their minds [souls] and instinctively they see the separation of dark and light, they can readily identify those with the lack of spiritual knowledge, and the true source of great wisdom. Instinctively they see the Creator with new eyes, and take on a new meaning and purpose of life.

Nearly all Christians and Jews that I have encountered over the years, have a stereotypical facade clouding their thinking, which nullifies their natural logic, reasoning, and common sense. [I don't mention other religions because I have not been subject to them, so I do not have any first hand knowledge of them]. Such are most of the world's religions - they hold their subjects hostage and in darkness, preventing them from thinking for themselves - preventing them from seeing the LIGHT and BENEVOLENCE of the Great Spirit Creator.

THERE IS NO FEAR involved with the TRUE CREATOR of all things. The Great Spirit holds no fear whatsoever over the masses of people living on the planet Earth. Our souls were freely given a physical body, in which to house the invisible soul [spirit], in order to grow, learn, progress, become [more] righteous, to advance, become pure, and assist others with their Ascension, all with the hope of obtaining the highest possible level of intelligence and benevolence. The Great Spirit is the source of all goodness, intelligence, and knowledge,

and our mission in life is to seek the perfection of souls. Our purpose on this Earth is not to pay homage to any deity or institution of religion. Religions have taken it upon themselves to cash-in on the credibility of a righteous teacher, a prophet of Light, for strictly their own purposes.

As our souls progress up 'Jacob's Ladder' into the highest realms of spiritual awareness, we will ultimately go through the veil that now separates us from the Great Spirit Creator. Then, and only then, will we become ONE with the Creator. This process of soul growth, or the Ascension of the spirit, takes many lifetimes to accomplish, and it is something we do for ourselves - to obtain our ultimate degree of perfection. If this process was ready-made for us - what have we learned - what have we achieved? Most souls truly want the opportunity to progress in their own right. Religion's lies and fear tactics prevent this 'Ascension' from occurring naturally, and I understand all too well how difficult it is to break free from the ties that bind. I have been there - did that.

QUESTION: I am not a Christian per se but do believe in many of the principles now that the religion has been refined and more civilized. You must admit they have come a long way since burning women at the stake for having prophetic dreams. What were they thinking anyway. I believe like you do that the Great Spirit is the Creator of all things while the 'gods' vied for top billing among the masses over the years, only the Great Spirit can create life from scratch. My husband believes Jesus is the highest form of God and teaches our four year old to pray to Jesus. How can I now tell my four year old that Jesus is not the Creator of all things and is not the same as I believe?

ANSWER: If it were my four year old, I would explain to her that you do not call the Great Spirit any name out of respect. She does not call you or her father by your given names, but instead calls you 'mommy' and 'daddy'. This is showing respect for her parents. The same would apply to the Great Spirit - out of respect for the Creator of all things, you do not use any name. Further explain to her that nobody knows for sure if the Great Spirit 'God' even has a name, and 'Jesus' may not really be the correct name. Jesus many have been an important teacher, but he wasn't the Holy Ghost or Great Spirit. You could also tell her that all over the world people call the Creator by many different names because they all think they are right and everyone cannot be correct. When she prays it would be best if she were to merely pray to our 'Wonderful Creator', or 'Great Spirit', or 'Holy Spirit', out of respect.

QUESTION: You said, and I will quote you:

"Man's gods cannot hear when they [people] cry out, they cannot give you warmth, comfort, weather, food, water, light, knowledge, for all this comes from the Great Spirit - and we all get these things everyday without fail, even if we do pay homage to the enemy of the Great Spirit - for with the Great Spirit there is no separation of cultures, peoples, races, nations, or beliefs - for it is the laws of Nature, Science and Mathematics, utilizing the principles of logic, reasoning, and common sense that rules. Furthermore, it is this very Great Spirit of Love and Light that hears your prayers, and if your heart isn't too muddled with 'sin', the Great Spirit will hear you and provide help."

Where is this wonderful creator? Is he busy sending the sunlight to greet you in the morning. Is he busy winking at you through the stars at night? Is he busy sending a gentle breeze to say hello to you? Is he just busy being sad because you didn't notice him? It is too

bad he is so busy with such important things. There sure are many little precious children all over the world that could use his help.

Some of them are too young to even know what prayer is. They simply hurt, cry, and die. Some of them were never taught about this loving Creator. They could not help whatever religion they were born into or lack of. None of us can help where or to whom we are born. If I had been born in Iran or Palestine, today I would be a muslim. Children are the most innocent and pure among us and they suffer more than the rest of us. They never created one religion nor started one war, yet they suffer at the hands of both these ungodly creations. Why would a Creator allow such horrid things to happen to a child? If such horrors rips the heart out of a mere mortal, how the hell could a righteous creator turn a blind eye to the needs and cries of a little helpless child? Millions of children live day to day sick with no one to hug them and comfort them.

Every few seconds a child is murdered.

Every few seconds a child is kidnapped.

Every few seconds a child dies of hunger.

Every few seconds a child dies of a disease.

Every few seconds a child dies of abuse.

Every few seconds a child dies of neglect.

Every few seconds a child is being raped.

Millions of children live day to day in poverty.

Millions of children live day to day in abuse.

Millions of children live day to day unloved.

ANSWER: This is an excellent question - and one that has cried out for an answer since the beginning of time. You ask, "Why would a Creator allow such horrid things to happen to a child?" The Creator does not allow these things to happen to children - mankind does - and it all has to do with imbalance and disharmony - which was referred to as 'sin' in scripture. Mankind has upset the balance of harmony with the natural rhythm of life, and the result is not a pretty sight. Not only do we need to start taking better care of our world by stopping the pollution and destruction, but we also need to balance the natural workings of our daily lives, in order to save the children. Imbalance in the heart of man causes abuse and mistreatment of children. Imbalance in nature causes abnormal weather patterns and soil erosion. Whether the imbalance is in the hearts of people, or in nature, imbalance creates devastation and destruction. Case in point, a mother that feeds her child artificial colors, refined sugars, and harmful preservatives can set that child up for diabetes and cancer, which may even result in death before the child turns 40 years of age. Do we blame the Creator, the government, the FDA, the food manufacturers, or, do we blame the mother? The act the mother chooses for her child has caused the imbalance within the child's body - why not blame her?

The natural laws of the Creator are meant to work in harmony with humanity and nature, not cause an imbalance. Mankind gets out of step with the Creator, the Creator is not out of step with mankind, for the laws of the Creator work the same today as they did a million years ago. Men and women have free choice in this life and are fully capable of making a peaceful, safe, and loving environment for the children of this world. However, mankind can choose to create a world full of imbalance, called 'sins', it all depends on

whether mankind wants to walk on the balanced side of nature - or in disharmony and discord with the laws of nature.

Every few seconds a child is murdered, kidnapped, diseased, abused, neglected, raped, etc., this is true. However, these acts of violence and adulteration did not originate with the Great Spirit - they originated out of the hearts of people choosing to live in discord, strife, and disharmony. Mankind has done, and is doing, these things to the children of the world - this is not the workings of the Great Spirit Creator. Mankind has given himself the authority to override the natural laws of the Creator. Mankind has done the murders, the diseases, the abuses, the rapes, and all the trappings of poverty. Even in the desert famine stricken plains of Africa, man made it so by stripping the land of trees, upsetting the eco-system of nature causing famines and plagues.

A child touches a hot stove and becomes burned, he touches it a second time and again becomes burned, common sense [a gift from the Great Spirit] tells this child that to avoid being burned, do not touch a hot stove. Did the stove burn the child or did the act of touching a hot stove burn the child? Should we blame the stove - perhaps throw it out in a landfill somewhere?

Similarly, should we blame the Creator for a child being murdered - or blame the act of violence on the heart full of 'sin' [imbalance] who committed the murder? Where did the act of violence come from? The Creator? No, the seed of violence is the result of an imbalance in the mind of the murderer. The environment that mankind has created is full of imbalance. Should we still blame the Creator for creating the seeds of violence to begin with? Not hardly, for all nature, when first created, was balanced to the degree of perfection. Some may view thunder and lightning as violence, but the natural act of thunder and lightning provide elements of life for growing plants and trees. Therefore, the act of violence that comes from a natural thunderstorm provides life and is a good thing. On the other hand, when governments 'seed the clouds' in a man-made intentional manipulation of weather patterns, this causes disharmony and imbalance - resulting in more frequent and stronger hurricanes and increased tornadoes. Mankind upsetting the natural workings of balance creates 'sin' i.e., chaos and destruction.

At one time, the indigenous peoples of the world could live off the land and be productive - self-reliant and self sufficient, in harmony with nature, and nature responded with resources needed to maintain productiveness. Then one day, industrialization, commerce, and religions, came to their country and the natives traded their self-sufficiency, simplistic lives, and garden vegetables, for automobiles, assembly lines, fast food, and send money so we can pray for your salvation. Self-sufficiency went out the window, needed now was government money to buy food at the supermarket, and church leaders to pray for our many sins. The Great Spirit once was in harmony with folks living off the land, and nature provided for them as needed. When mankind left the balanced harmony for a life of industrialized pollutants and non-recyclable products, nature became unbalanced - no longer in harmony with the Creator. Native people found that imbalance was taking place within their bodies, souls, and environment, resulting in health problems, loss of culture, and loss of their beloved nature. Before Europeans came to their land, natives had no diseases, for with the missionaries came disease, causing yet another imbalance. They were a double edged sword, you think?

Many children are killed from the angry wars of adults - these wars may involve two estranged parents, or two large nations in disagreement with each other. The underlying cause of any war is imbalance. The natural harmony of societies becomes severely imbalanced when religions enter the scene. Religions breed 'sins', i.e. disharmony, and are all from the synagogue of Satan. Should we learn from our mistakes - our sins? Is it better to teach the world to love one another, or to teach the world to hate in the name of religion? Which act creates an unbalanced society? Which act creates harmony?

Nature, undisturbed, takes care of itself, whether it is in one's body or in the environment. When a forest becomes overly populated with diseased and dead trees, nature sparks a forest fire and cleans out the forest so new healthy growth can take root. We cannot look at wars as weeding out the rift-raft in societies, as soldiers usually come from the cream of the crop young people - not societies unwanted.

Mankind has drastically interfered with the natural workings of nature, within their hearts, bodies, souls - in many harmful ways, causing imbalances. Religions, like refined sugars, cause a devastating imbalance to society, with the predictable outcome being wars and destruction - hate, anger, and disharmony. Until we get the 'lead' out - meaning to dissolve all religions, which are the root cause of wars, hate, and anger; AND get totally in synchronization with our natural body and world, we will not have a safe haven in which our grandchildren can grow and prosper. Mankind has chosen to kill the children of today, and tomorrow's children as well. The Creator gives; Mankind, through his acts of disharmony, taketh away. That is what this book is all about - the responsibilities of the Israelites to usher in a state of Shiloh.

QUESTION: To take ones religion away leaves a large void. Some folks are attached to their beliefs so much so that the biggest share of their day, which amounts to a major part of their life, is devoted to their religion in one form or another. What are you giving to these people in return? In other words, what I am asking is this, how do you suggest they fill the vacuity that will be left in their lives if they disregard their religious worship?

ANSWER: There will be no vacuum because I am not asking them to take away - I am teaching them to fulfill. Once a person becomes an anointed soul, which means to open one's mind and heart to knowledge from the Great Spirit, their life becomes overflowing with the Spirit of the Creator. They will have then opened their mind - freeing themselves from bondage. Religions were never made by the true prophets and teachers; they were made by their followers. Religions hold souls in bondage - the anointing frees these souls to become the best they can be. Peace and love will overwhelm them, they begin to see the Light, as knowledge from the Spirit enters their minds - wisdom to know the Creator - the desire to progress one's soul becomes overwhelming. When this happens - they will no longer need a teacher, for wisdom will be written upon their hearts. 'Knock and it shall be opened unto you', is referring to just this.

Rather than worrying about one holy day over the other holy day - we should be giving attention to the state of the world - there is less and less peace everyday. It is the state of Shiloh we should be concerned with.

QUESTION: My question has to do with why we are here. You seem to be saying that we are here to advance our souls to a higher level by increasing our knowledge and seeking out enlightenment from your God-Spirit and by doing this and acting upon it we will

advance our souls to the next level of ascension. You said that this is something that we must do for ourselves and that no one else can accomplish this feat for us. Why then do you suppose Jesus died for our sins so we wouldn't have to accomplish this growth ourselves, if this were true? And why should I go with what you say because being a Christian I don't have any worries much because all can be forgiven and there is an easy way out of all my sins. With your theory I would have to be responsible for my own sins, be held accountable for my own soul advancement, ect ect ect. Why would I want to follow your lead? Why would I give up my easy way out for what you say? Bet you can't answer this one.

ANSWER: Believe me, I could not answer any of these questions if it were not for my connection coming in [some days better than others] loud and clear from the Great Spirit. The Spirit knows all things, as all wisdom first came from the Creator before it reached you or me. To start with, let me make it perfectly clear that I do not care one iota if anyone believes me, let alone takes my 'lead'. I put my information out there for those who are seeking answers and higher wisdom - all others need not concern themselves with anything that I say. It is neither here nor there, to me personally, whether anyone takes me seriously or not. However, there are many people that **are** seeking answers - it is to these people that I write.

Now, to answer your question let me ask you, what kind of a 'loving' Creator would do everything for you so you can live out your life carefree and oblivious to higher knowledge and enlightenment, thereby keeping you from progression of the soul? Dare we say that you, Mr. C-----, stand perfect before the Creator and have no need to advance your soul? My answer to this kind of 'help' from an organized religion posing as a god, is, 'I want to do it myself - let me learn by trial and error - give me room to experience life - I'm a big girl now! How do you expect me to build up my own character if you take all responsibility from me? Surely, I will fall and fumble at times, but I will get back up, dust myself off, and then grow in my own way. When I get terribly down and out, I will turn to my Creator for advice, wisdom, and knowledge and for that ability, I am eternally thankful.'

QUESTION: A lot of the bible has passages that are riddles...how can a person take it seriously...seems to me that's mean....like toying with a child...well if you're good...well you weren't good enough...well it didn't mean...You understand what I'm saying...seems to me a good God is honest and straight forward and wouldn't have any reason to talk in circles. Go this way...but only if...no go that way...And us stupid humans are trying in all earnestness to please something that is just trying to run you nuts. A schitzoid personality talks in vague ways. Then says you figure it out...well who cares to fiddle around with a system that's designed to be miss led, misunderstood and misapplied...Stuff in that bible isn't what I believe our great spirit and creator of all things means for us. I believe he/she knows that good for the sake of good is within our abilities... not because of conditions or rewards. Know what I mean?

ANSWER: Seems you have a good handle on that book about the gods and their subjects. One must read between the lines always, know a little about these 'gods' and 'lords' to be able to distinguish between them, know which god [the Elohiym godhead incorporates many Gods and Lords, such as El, YHWH, MARDUK, ENKI, BAAL, etc.] is speaking in which particular book and chapter, why the subject concerns this particular god at the time, recognize that the people whom the 'lord' is speaking to are just as naive as they are today - perhaps more so, and above all, never consider that any of what you read is from the Great Spirit Creator, but was written by trusting, vulnerable men who heard the story from

grandfathers who have passed the contents down from generation to generation for thousands of years. NOT one verse is written first hand - quite possibly the entire Old Testament was put into written form thousands of years after the fact. The New Testament was written a couple of hundred years after the fact - at least, by early Catholic monks.

Nevertheless, when trying to enlighten the masses out there, one must embark upon the situation using this book of partial history and prejudiced gods, in order to reach the masses at all - 'it' is what gets their attention - just have to put it into perspective for them. For this reason we need the Spirit of Light and Truth to anoint our heads with enlightenment giving to us the ability to separate true prophecy, levelheaded expectations, and higher wisdom; from damaging lies, deviating doctrine, bizarre tradition, and wicked pagan rituals [such as sacrificing animals]. The control that this evil system has over the masses prevents them from attaining their full potential, which entails the process of Ascension.

QUESTION: Are there any people immune from the Devil's influence?

ANSWER: The word 'devil' is evil with an added 'D', as in 'death' and 'destruction'. There are no people immune from evil's influence unless they have gone through the veil that blocks out evil forever. Going through the veil means that one has achieved the highest form of Ascension, such as Jesus taught, but his teachings went right over the heads of most people. The 'devil' represents evil in its most condensed form. The opposite of evil is purity and light. Light is knowledge in the form of Enlightenment. Evil rots the soul and mind for lack of light and wisdom, just as rust eats away the metal of a car, and the same principle rots an apple. By the same pattern, cancer eats away a person's organs until they die. Evilness, going by the name of Satan or the Devil, erodes away a person's logic, reasoning, and common sense, causing them to live in darkness. The Devil takes away one's freedom, keeping that person in bondage by permitting no LIGHT to enter into that person's mind or soul. Remember Light is Knowledge. Therefore the opposite of the Devil is Enlightenment, which is Pure Knowledge from the source of that Light - the Great Spirit. The opposite of the Devil is Freedom, which is the ability to use one's own mind to 'see' the truth. The opposite of the Devil is obtaining true Ascension beyond the 'VEIL'. LIGHT takes away the DARKNESS of the world. Truth can cancel out evilness, knowledge leads one to the Light. The occupants of the synagogue of Satan refuse to reach toward the Light - therefore they have turned their backs on freedom and knowledge that would otherwise set them free - freedom to advance toward the light. They prefer, as it would seem, to remain in a dark world without light, without hope, without a free mind, without knowledge, without spiritual growth. One must follow the highway toward the Light and rise above the pit of darkness where the 'devil' resides.

QUESTION: I have a few personal questions I would like to ask. I know there are different groups that all have different calendar dates for the High days, for example the fall Feast of Trumpets and the day of Atonement, Feast of Booths etc.. which of these do you observe? Can you tell me which ones to observe and what days you have charted for the correct TIMES? If you don't observe any of them... then do you have different ones you observe? Do you observe the Sabbath ? and what Holy days or High days do you observe if any?

ANSWER: All the traditional celebrated 'holy' days, which are common amongst many religions and within their various sects, were originally in association with, and designed by,

the ancient 'gods' or Elohiym, who are/were actually beings from another world/planet. These 'gods', at times, ordered compulsory ceremonial rituals that became ageless traditions and rituals, which still remain within man's societies even in modern times. Most devout religious worshipers devote their entire lifetimes giving these 'holy days' special importance with sacred meaning. However, I do not hold any of these days in any higher esteem than I do any other day of the week or year. To honor any of these 'holy' days would indicate honor and tribute, and perhaps servitude, to one deity or the other, or to the lords from whom they originated. I do not respect this kind of bondage, servitude, or worship, and turn my back on it.

The Great Spirit Creator does not demand worship or servitude in any way whatsoever, so why would I pay tribute to any particular day that the ancient Lords established as 'holy' unto themselves? Worse yet - that man revere as holy. These 'holy' days were set up to honor these ancient 'gods', not the Great Spirit Creator. In my opinion, to honor any of these 'holy' days would show zero respect for the true Great Spirit Creator, who is above and beyond all the nonsense of one day being more important than any other day. The true Creator created all days, not one of them more significant than the others.

Saturday is the day so-named to honor Saturn. The planet Saturn represents servitude to Enlil, YHWH, Judaism, harshness, and the strictest of obedience and bondage. I do not find this day to be representative of a 'sabbath' REST day. Sunday honors the Sun, which does give life to this entire planet, and has perhaps earned a special honor for without it we would all die. The ancient Egyptians recognized this fact and that is why they paid tribute to the Sun - of course, the 'gods' did not like that idea at all and ordered it stopped. I am thankful for the Sun, as it provides 'life' for us each and every day of the week - and knows no rest. I do not worship the Sun, however, or any day set aside to honor a 'god' or planet.

To be entirely honest in answering this question, I believe the Sabbath was intended for man, not man for the Sabbath. Gosh, guess that is what the teacher, Jesus, once said as well. The other 'holy' days are not important to me - they indicate servitude to the 'gods', or to men who caused them to be 'holy'.

Men and women DO need at least one day a week to rest after long days of labor - we should perhaps honor the men and women who work so hard to keep our economy and the world's resources progressing forward - but then again, we have a day in September for that purpose - Labor Day.

A greater teacher than I has said, "The Sabbath was made for man, and not man for the Sabbath." Mark 2:27. Verse 28 should read, "Therefore is MAN the LORD of his SABBATH - [for it is man's day of rest]"

QUESTION: Hello, I am age 14 and want to ask you what exactly is faith what does it mean to have faith and what do you think about it? I love your teachings by the way and learn a lot from what you write.

ANSWER: Using the word 'faith', when it comes to religious matters, is an incorrect expectation of the meaning. When it comes to having 'faith' in a God, the word should be 'believe' having a 'belief' in a God, not having 'faith' in a God; as having FAITH implies an earned trust. Faith is more than a belief, loyalty, worship, or trust, in something you cannot see, hear, or touch. An entity, person, science, law of nature, theory, or even a God, does not

earn one's individual steadfast loyalty and faith without demonstrating something in return to earn that complete faith. For example, the Sun rises every morning just as it has for thousands of years; therefore, you can be quite certain that the Sun will rise again every day of your lifetime, as well as your grandchildren's lifetimes. On this demonstrated dependability, you can have complete faith that the Sun will provide you, as well as the entire earth and everything on it, with life-sustaining gifts. The Sun has earned your complete faith and trust and you realize that without it all things would cease to exist.

Should a child have faith that at least one parent will be there to feed and provide the basic things to sustain his or her life? Before you answer that question, consider the fact that there are often times when young children cannot depend on even their mother to provide these things, instead they are beaten, sometimes killed, abandoned, or left in a dumpster. Therefore, for a young child, having complete faith in a parent sometimes cannot be guaranteed, instead the child may become fearful of that parent, as a result no faith or trust is earned on the part of the abusive parent. A parent must earn the faith of a child in order for this child to depend wholeheartedly on their protection and care without any fear involved. Faith therefore, is having complete trust in that parent to be there through thick and thin until the child becomes old enough AND MATURE ENOUGH to become self-reliant. Complete Faith means that you believe and trust in someone, or something, so strongly that you are willing to bestow 100% loyalty and confidence in the subject or person, with your life, and without a second thought. This person, thing, or matter, deserving of your faith, should be something that has proved to be reliable, has demonstrated accountability, is worthy and steadfast in its, or their professed role or function.

When it comes to a Supreme Being deserving of your faith, this entity must have a benevolent quality that is beneficial to your total being, as well as being beneficial to all creatures upon the earth - great or small, black or white, old or young, regardless of what that person believes to be true, and in an unbiased manner. Using the Sun as our example, consider how the Sun shines on all creatures' great or small without demanding obedience, and without prejudice.

Take the biblical verses from John 14: 13-14: "And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it."

We know this is not true - many people have prayed and asked in the name of Jesus and nothing came to pass - even Mother Teresa questioned the truth of this matter. We also know we cannot rely on a God that professes the following:

"For the Lord thy God is a jealous God among you, lest the anger of the Lord thy God be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth." Deuteronomy 6:15.

It does not take a rocket scientist to realize that we cannot rely steadfastly on a god that professes to use the trappings of evil to instill obedience, nor should we. If a god uses evil to combat evil he is not a good god, nor is he worthy of your trust and faith. If a god professes to give you anything your heart desires and you receive nothing for the asking, not even help when you need it most, these are lies and this god is undependable.

Sometimes it may seem that there are no guarantees in life or in people either for that matter. To have faith in a 'God' is questionable because there are sooooo many gods - all

depends on what religion, what culture, what time in history, and what AGE, to which you are referring or asking - and 'they' all cannot be the true God.

The title 'god', or 'lord' is titles given to superior intelligences who visited the earth in ancient times - they came, they saw, they demanded allegiance; they punished and otherwise corrupted the innocence of earthlings of their natural instincts. They taught math, language, religious worship, and science - then left. Please refer to my 'good and evil' chart when evaluating these so-called 'gods', because sometimes they are not what they are professed to be.

Be advised, and rest assured that there is only ONE Great Spirit Creator that is reliable, worthy, dependable, loyal AND benevolent - ONE Creator Spirit, ONE Holy Spirit, ONE source of wisdom, ONE element of complete trust, and that is the Great Spirit that holds the Universe together, and from which all wisdom and life flows. This Great Spirit does not differentiate between race, creed, nationality, status, or belief - for IT is part of nature - natural, pure, and dependable. This Great Spirit has been around for millions of years and will never leave you - ever. Unlike any of those 'gods', who come and go like stylish fads. They cannot hear your prayers, nor are they all benevolent. There is ALWAYS a new god revered when the Great Ages change - about every 2016 - 2160 years, and these 'gods' take on the characteristics of the Age they represent. The next 'god' will take on the characteristics of the Age of Aquarius.

QUESTION: I can't help but notice that you assume the original people of "Shem" were of the white race. You are not correct in saying this because ancient writings say they were black haired and everyone know that along with black hair comes black or brown skin. How do you attempt to explain this?

ANSWER: First off, where does it say that the people of Shem wre black-haired?

*The native [indigenous] people found in the 'Shem' regions were, without any doubt, black-haired and brown-skinned people, as they were on every island, continent, and landmass of the earth, right up until modern times. However, the ruling people to whom the lands of 'Shem' were appropriated to, by the Elohiym, were not the same as the indigenous people of the area. The white race of people entering the land of 'Shem' came from the east to the land of Sumer - this after the Continental drift.

The ancient term or word, 'Krishna' indicated a color - specifically hair or skin color, but it has been misinterpreted as to what color was actually meant. I believe it was referring to white skinned, blond-red haired people - the people of 'Shem'.

Everyone cannot be from the Israelite race, or from the race of Shem. I am from the white race and I do not make any apologies for my origins, nor will I put myself down in order to hold you higher. I am not the one who created the different skin colors, to to your God about that. As for me, my intent is to show the origins of my race, point out and prove that they are the lost tribes of Israel, which will provide some important history for my people. There is a lot to learn in regards to all races. Consider the following and you might be surprised:

* "Hammurabi, the exalted prince, who feared God, to bring about the rule of righteousness in the land, to destroy the wicked and the evil-doers; so that the strong should not harm the weak; so that I should rule over the black-headed people like Shamash, and enlighten the land, to further the well-being of mankind..." **This quote is from Hammurabi**

of Babylon, which indicates that he was other than 'black-headed' like the natives he was ruling.

*Ramesses II of Egypt, whose hair was thought to be a reddish-yellow color, due to a dye made of henna - [as many ancient Egyptians did dye their hair]. However, traces of Ramesses II's original hair color remained in the roots - beneath the scalp. Microscopic examinations showed that the hair roots contained natural red pigments, and that therefore, Ramesses II had been a natural red head. Analysis concluded that these red pigments did not result from the hair somehow fading, or otherwise being altered after death, but did represent Ramesses' natural hair color. Furthermore, a combination of additional features of the hair and facial bone structure showed that **Ramesses had been a "leucoderm" (a white-skinned person).**

* The name 'Laban' means white skinned, as does the name, Lebanon. Laban, as you will remember, was Rachel and Leah's father - Jacob was also related to Laban - they were white-skinned people. The twelve sons of **Jacob would have been white, as are the descendants of the lost tribes of Israel.**

*Remember, the white race of peoples built up cities and establishments all across the ancient world, and then upon their abandonment of said cities, the native peoples of the land came in and claimed these abandoned cities and developed lands as their own. This happened in Sumer, Ur, Nippur, Jerusalem, Ethiopia, Egypt, Assyria, and still happening today. Don't you think that if white people all left south Africa that the native peoples wouldn't take it over and claim it for their own?

If this is not sufficient evidence, perhaps you will believe a scholar who has researched the subject thoroughly. According to Andis Kaulins of lexiline.com, has found that the misinterpreted 'black haired' incoming people to the Mesopotamian Valley, should have been interpreted as 'blonde and red haired' Caucasian peoples. The following is what Mr. Kaulins has to say on the subject:

"Sumerian Hair Color = Krishna = Reddish and Blonde Hair. Orientalists hold to an unfounded misconception based on a misreading of Sumerian writing, that the Sumerian's were "black-haired" invaders. ALL of the indigenous peoples in the Fertile Crescent have Black Hair, so they would not call immigrant Ubaidian Sumerians "black-haired". This is nonsense. An ancient word having another meaning has simply been mistranslated. We can demonstrate on the basis of the Indo-European words for COLOR, that red and blonde have been confused with black and blue.

These terms are e.g. Latvian KRASAINS "bright, MANY-colored", allegedly found also as Sanskrit KRSNA "black, dark" (incorrect and a similar source of error in Sanskrit translation), Russian KRASNYJ is "the color red" Old Church Slavic KRASINU, Latvian KRASNS is "beautiful". The description of the hair of the Sumerian's by indigenous peoples clearly meant "blonde, red-haired, colored hair", i.e. in CONTRA-DISTINCTION to the black hair of the native inhabitants of the more southerly regions.

The KR- word root is found in English CL- (CoLor), i.e. the well-known conversion R//L although the KR- forms have already lost the interceding vowel. In Latvian the words for blue, green and yellow differ only as to the internal vowel (ZIL, ZAL, ZEL) showing a particularly ancient form of the Indo-European proto-language."

[Note from editor: notice how the following words resemble the 'Zil-pah', mother of Asher, whom I attribute to Latvia]:

We find the basic root KR / CL in: Latvian ZIL- "blue" - also the word for "pupil" of the eye and the blue-grey "forest" Latvian ZAL- "green" - also the word for grass. [Note: Zal-zal in Hebrew means, sprigs, shoots, tendrils, twigs i.e. green sprigs] Latvian ZEL- "gold, yellow-colored" and DZEL- "yellow" (Latvian) [like the color of Amber] ZILumas - "grey" (in Lithuanian).

[Note: Mr. Kaulins ties many Latvian words to ancient Sumerian words & meanings. In my 'lost tribe identity articles', I have identified the Latvian people as being the tribe of Asher - not on my own accord, but as the Spirit has guided me. Asher, remember, was the son of Zilpah, handmaiden to Leah. See what the name Asher means by reading the article. About the name, Zilpha: Zilpah {zil-paw}: from an unused root apparently meaning to trickle, to fall in drops, as MYRRH; Zelpah = "a golden trickling", she was given by Laban to Leah as a handmaid, a concubine of Jacob, mother of Asher and Gad. MYRRH = #3910 lot {lote} myrrh is an aromatic gum exuded by the leaves of the rock rose. NOTICE HOW MYRRH IS VERY MUCH LIKE AMBER, which comes from Latvia - a hint in locating the tribe of Asher!!! Myrrh is a red-brown resinous material, the dried sap of the tree Commiphora myrrha. Amber is the common name for fossil resin or tree sap that is appreciated for its inherent and interesting mixture of colors, ranging from yellow to reddish orange to light brown. Perhaps Zilpah was named for her yellowish-red hair color - like Amber or Myrrh.

Kaulins: "Note as below that the white-black-grey (brown) system of black and white color has a different root which is BL- viz. BR-. BL- viz BR- forms are: PELEKS "grey" (Latvian) duBLI "mud", Sumerian DUB "dried mud writing tablet" - whence Old Irish DUB "black", BLACK "black" (English), BLUE "blue" (English), i.e. our modern "blue" derives from steel blue-grey, BLONDE "white" (English) - note BALTS "white" (Latvian), from Latvian BALINATS (bleached) = BLONDE, BRown "brown". The Sumerians did NOT have BL-ack Hair." Source: Andis Kaulins of www.lexiline.com

QUESTION: The question is being asked by many people, who are the original Israelites. The book of Deuteronomy chapter 28 gives a clearer picture of who the original Israelites are than any other book in the Bible! If anyone is truly interested in determining the true identity of the original Israelites, all they need to do is to concentrate on what is written in the book of Deuteronomy Chap. 28:68 . So I have a question for you: what group of people, (and you can include ALL 6 Billion plus earthlings), were taken into Slavery in Slave ships, and SOLD as male and female slaves world wide as the Bible says in Deut 28:68? Even if we leave the 400 year time element out (which the Bible states is God's punishment time frame), who are the ONLY PEOPLE ON THE FACE OF THIS EARTH THAT THIS HAS TO BE REFERING TO??

ANSWER: Usually we don't use one little bitty verse to validate a very large issue such as the identity of the lost tribes of Israel. Deuteronomy 28:68 says, "And the LORD shall bring thee into Egypt again with ships, by the way whereof I spake unto thee, Thou shalt see it no more again: and there ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bondwomen, and no man shall buy you." **AND NO MAN SHALL BUY YOU**, would rule out black African slaves right there, as they were bought and sold for money and profit. Many races of people were slaves at one time or another - not just black man. This punishment happened to the Jews of antiquity at least twice, one at the fall of the 2nd Temple in 70 CE, and once again

after the Rebellion of Bar Cochba. If we study what peoples have prominently been slaves and servants to other nations, we find there are no particular races or people that have been slaves solely based on their skin color or ethnicity. During ancient times every nation had slaves and servants, and these slaves came in all colors, races, nations, and tongues. The Babylonians, Assyrians, Hittites, Egyptians, Indian, Greek, Roman, and yes, the British/Celtic nations all had slavery.

As evident from Old Testament Scriptures, slavery was an acceptable institution, a way and means of handling labor and worker shortages, debt payments, a way to punish criminals, and for the best and most efficient use of prisoners of war. Owning servants and slave workers was deemed a 'right' for the ancient Israelite people. This right ordained and blessed by the ancient gods. As per the book of Leviticus, foreigners as 'bonded slaves', were allowed: "As for your male and female slaves who may belong to you, you may buy male and female slaves from the nations all around you. In addition, you may buy slaves from the children of the foreigners [natives] who reside with you, and from their families that are with you, whom they have fathered in your land, **they may become your property**. You may give them as inheritance to your children after you to possess as property. **You may enslave them perpetually**."

However, as for your brothers the Israelites, no man may rule over his brother harshly." Leviticus 25:44 - 46. Many civilizations have been slaves at one time or another. Today most people are slaves and don't even recognize their position. They are in bondage to their false gods and religious worship - to 'Egypt', to 'Babylon', to Rome.

Furthermore, read the 52 Clues in this book and tell me then who the lost tribes of Israel are.

QUESTION: When are you going to post more information from the St. John journals? Will you be writing another book?

ANSWER: The St. John journals are in a vault in Canada presently because of their condition, handling them causes more damage. I do have some notes taken from them, such as the information I included in the article that I just posted on my website about 'Noah's Sons'. The journals reveal that the names Ham, Shem, and Japheth represent the land masses of Africa, Mesopotamia-Egypt, and Europe-Asia, not the actual sons of Noah. I am in the process of putting a second book together presently.

QUESTION: What is your opinion of the US president Geo Bush forcing democracy on the Arab world? Do you agree with him?

ANSWER: It is the duty and requirement of the Israelite nations to bring peace, prosperity, justice, serenity, and success to the entire world - in other words bring forth a state of Shiloh. However, the Israelite nations, such as America and Great Britain, Russia, Germany, France, Canada, as well as others, **MUST** establish a state of Shiloh amongst themselves **FIRST**, and be successful with their own development. After the Israelites have obtained a state of Shiloh, then and only then, will it filter out onto all the other nations. Christians have fooled themselves into thinking some knight in shining armour is going to do all of this for them, but they have had the power to reach a state of Shiloh since day one, but have been lulled to sleep in a state of denial. They owe it to the entire world to reach this state of harmony.

There is an Irish song that goes something like this; "When Irish hearts are happy, all the world seems bright and gay", but when Irish eyes are crying, the whole world cries with you."

This goes double for the Israelites - when they are doing good, the entire world benefits, but when they are in a state of confusion and turmoil, the entire world will be in a state of confusion and turmoil. It is quite necessary for the Israelites to hate evil and love good while establishing judgment, doing justice and judgment, but it is also necessary to have happiness and peace as a state of mind amongst all Israelite peoples. This means that Scotland and England must consider themselves ONE and be happy for the union, all of Ireland must work toward harmony and peace; France should love all Israelite nations as they love themselves; Russian should work as a team with America, as a united people with connecting family ties that go back to Jacob. If we can't establish this harmony and love for each other - how can we teach the black-haired ones to sing?

QUESTION: Would you give me biblical indication of the new homeland for the Israelite people to show a land other than Palestine? I believe you when you say America and other countries were given to the chosen people but where does it indicate this in scripture? Please post answer for others to read as I'm sure I'm not the only one wondering this.

ANSWER: "Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Israel, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them anymore, as before time, And as since the time that I commanded judges to be over my people Israel, and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. Also the LORD telleth thee that he will make thee an house. And when thy days be fulfilled, and thou shalt sleep with thy fathers, I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom. He shall build an house for my name, and I will establish the throne of his kingdom forever. I will be his father, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men: But my mercy shall not depart away from him, as I took it from Saul, whom I put away before thee. And thine house and thy kingdom shall be established forever before thee: thy throne shall be established forever. II Samuel 7: 10-16

The Lord speaking to David above - written around 1042 BCE. The Israelites were already in the land of Palestine when this prophecy came to David, so this was foretelling a time many years in the future of a new land. David's seed [descendants] would continue his throne for all time. This prophecy tells of a new place where the Lord would 'PLANT' [by Jeremiah] the Israelites. If we look at Isaiah, chapter 49, written about 712 BCE, we see that the Israelites had been relocated to their new homeland - in the Isles [of Great Britain].

Isa 49:1 "Listen, O isles, unto me; and hearken, ye people, from far... Thou art my servant, O Israel, in whom I will be glorified."

When Jeremiah 'planted' the remnant of Judah in the Isles, they joined the Israelites who were already there. This land would always remain the homeland for the Israelites, from which they branched out in all directions. The tribe of Joseph was so numerous that it overflowed the land of the Isles, so they set sail for America and Canada and claimed this land for their own as well, while always referring to the British Isles as their 'mother land'. Many other European countries, as well as other lands also belong to the Israelites today.

QUESTION: I find your answers to questions quite amazing, are you a person of the cloth? As a Baptist minister I find myself in anticipation of your next answers to questions. Bless you for your work.

ANSWER: No, I am not a minister nor a clergy member, I am merely a female voice calling out from the wilderness. My answers come from the Great Spirit, and I write from the Spirit. I do not worship any god or deity, I revere only the "Holy Ghost", whom I refer to as the Great Spirit Creator.

QUESTION: Who are the group of 144,000 mentioned in the last book of the Bible - do you have any idea of them. This book is said to be written by John the apostle, what is your opinion of who this John is. Thank you for your reply.

ANSWER: The 144,000 from the tribes of Israel are, in order of verse; 12,000 from each of the following: Scotland, France, Russia, Latvia, Norway, England, Ireland, Wales, Manx, Cornwall, America, Sweden, and their sister nations. Whether this means 12,000 from each country, or 12,000 from the descendants [no matter where they are living during the sealing process], I do not know. One may ask why Dan is missing - Dan is Germany - perhaps Dan is at odds with the other tribes, such as during WWII - when the sealing took place. The descendants of Dan will be counted among the multitudes who stand before the throne with the others. The book was written by John, but not the beloved disciple of Jesus, but rather, the author of the last book of the bible was written by Mary Magdalene from Patmos, where she was taken for safety reasons. The name 'Patmos' means 'the killing'. It was John the son of Jesus who was given credit for writing the book of Revelation.

QUESTION: Is America the Babylon mentioned in the book of Revelations and do you think this [America] is the seat of Satan?

ANSWER: I do NOT think that America, as a nation of people, is evil, nor does America represent Babylon. One must consider what is good, what is right, just, and decent. Are the Americans the ones with evil, anger, and hatred in their hearts? Or are the Americans the nation that seeks peace, justice, democracy, and freedom for all peoples? How can a country who seeks freedom for all peoples be evil? The problem with America is that they are too generous for their own good. They give away all their blessings, open their hearts and doors to their worst enemies, spend all their resources on hopeless causes, just because they feel it is right, and fail to look out for themselves. Modern 'Babylon' represents a nation who has a ruler that compares with King Nebuchadnezzar; a religion that adheres to old Babylonian traditions - one that does not recognize the Great Spirit Creator, but instead partakes in god-worship. The 'Babylon' mentioned in the book of Revelations was referring to the 'unHoly Roman Empire and the religion that came out of that era. To better determine what nation or religion is Babylon, it is wise to discern the difference between good and evil, please refer to my G/E Chart to refresh your memory.

QUESTION: If you believe love, peace, and tranquility is to come to the Israelites, and to the rest of the world too, how can Judah and Ephraim be involved in war - at the neck of their enemies throughout history and even today?

ANSWER: There is a time for war and a time for peace. Such as the CONQUEST of Canaan by Joshua, once the enemies of 'Israel' have been subdued, then and only then, will SHILOH be manageable once we do obtain it. Shiloh, means prosperity, peace, tranquility,

and happiness. This state of 'Shiloh' can only be reached when we, as a united [Hebrew] people, learn the difference between right and wrong, good and evil.

QUESTION: Do you think you are a prophetess or what?

ANSWER: Again, I will let the Bible answer this question.

"And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon ALL flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions: And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit. And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke." Joel 2:28-30

QUESTION: Do you think Ephraim's blessings will be taken from them if they do not follow the biblical law of God? This is what Armstrong taught.

ANSWER: Today, we can see how speedily our material blessings, once bestowed upon us by the Elohiym, are eroding - but primarily we are doing it to ourselves. We are not using logic, reasoning, and common sense in all things, and we are not discerning between right and wrong, which we are surely capable of, as these were gifts from the GREAT SPIRIT CREATOR. We are not seeking to preserve our material blessings, but merely giving them away as if we were bored with them. We claim to know the Holy Spirit Creator, but deny the power thereof.

QUESTION: I read where you say you believe in Jesus as a great teacher but not in the Christian church. Are you suggesting that people leave the church?

ANSWER: No, I do not suggest that unless you feel strong enough to stand on solid ground, with enough faith in the Holy Spirit to guide you. Christian people have come a long way since the days of the un-Holy Roman Church and I do give them credit for the desire to know truth and peace for all peoples. If one does not have a strong enough constitution to stand alone on the principles of the Spirit Creator, then generally speaking, Christianity is the next best thing to obtain Shiloh, meaning peace. Protestant Christianity may be the very instrument in which peace can be obtained for the entire world, but only if we do not forget that the Great Spirit Creator is over and above all else.

QUESTION: Do you believe in Zionism? Should the Jews be in the state of Israel?

ANSWER: It was once said, 'Render unto Caesar that which is Caesars', I say now, Render unto Ishmael that which is Ishmael's. I believe the middle-eastern countries belong to the Arab races of peoples - it is their heritage as descendants of Ishmael. True Israelites don't need the land, nor are they inspired to live there, as they were given a new homeland - a land that they would never have to leave, as we see in the British Isles, America, Canada, Australia, the Netherlands, Russia, Europe, etc. For the land of Palestine there will not be any peace unless it first comes to fruition in the western Hebraic nations. True peace will be initiated by the Scottish blooded peoples - from the throne of David, or by the descendants thereof of these people. Today's Jews are made up of part Israelite, part Ishmael, and part Esau, some can claim an inheritance to the Middle East, and some cannot.

QUESTION: What about the thought that Christians and Jews alike need to get back to the original laws and practices of the Old Testament?

ANSWER: Here is where a very large heaping of LOGIC, REASONING, AND COMMON SENSE goes a long way. Much of the OT was written of the life and time when the Elohiym 'gods' were at war with each other. YHWH was a war-lord and the OT has much to do about his wars and lands that he conquered by using the Israelites to do his bidding. What was written depended upon which Lord was speaking to our ancient ancestors at the time - usually it was EL or YHWH, but others are also implied. The traditions, practices, and laws were mainly set up to worship, serve, and pay tribute to these particular Lords, and had nothing whatsoever to do with the Holy Spirit Creator who is greater than all these things, including the Lords. However, some laws were given to benefit mankind as a whole when followed.

The True SPIRIT CREATOR will be pleased tremendously when we have allowed SHILOH to happen, which is to say, when tranquility, happiness, joy, prosperity, serenity, and peace for all is brought to successful fruition.

QUESTION: Let me kindly ask You one question... As far as I understood You do believe that in a soon time will be rise the man who will re-unite all House of Isra'EL and shall be its great Emperor?

ANSWER: Yes, I do feel this is to occur in the future. This man, or could be a woman, would be from the royal line of King David, with Scottish ancestry, and have a prominent seat of authority from which to perform this task. Ephraim and Judah have been reunited under King James I in 1603; however, the union of all 12+ tribes must also take place - incorporating all Israelites [Hebrews] in one body, mind, spirit, AND nation. With this renewed united bond, these people will stand together to subdue their enemies and be victorious. A house divided cannot stand.

QUESTION: Another word for 'the state of Shiloh' as you mention, could be the connection of love. Dr. Leonard Laskow in his book, "Healing with Love", says love "is the impulse toward unity, non-separation, and wholeness. While love can take many forms, its essence is relatedness." The opposite of love, Laskow believes, isn't "hate" but separation. How would Shiloh work to bring peace to the world if we, as Israelites, see ourselves as separate, from say, Ishmael?

ANSWER: Human beings exist in a living world of unlike and unrelated creatures, patterns, and cycles of existence. While love is important when dealing with one's spouse, family members, and close friends, obtaining world peace does not require we love all things and all people. Nor does it require that we all become one people in culture, dress, mannerism, and way of life under one government. What is needed above all else, is acceptance. We must ALLOW others to be different - not insist that we all become the same in thought, dress, mannerism, and belief. We do not need to mix all the races into one homogenized vat of grayness - what a dull world that would be for sure. We are all different and it should remain that way. Homogenizing humanity causes the cultures to lose their individual identity and beauty - this is best left alone. All races were given a special location of the world in which to prosper and grow - because that location was beneficial for these particular peoples. It is like taking the kangaroo out of Australia and placing them in Pennsylvania. This would not only upset the ecosystem of Pennsylvania, but also cause a negative reaction to Australia as well. We would be upsetting the balance of nature. Look how 'killer bees' are terrorizing North America, once taken out of Africa. To take a race of

people out of their intended native lands only causes an imbalance of harmonic rhythms within the spectrum of life for everyone on the planet. No amount of love can overcome that wrong.

Your words of unity, non separation, and wholeness disturbs me, as it would eventually lead to that homogenized vat of grayness with no diversity or natural beauty and would cause, for certain, an imbalance in nature - as we are now seeing. All nature must be balanced and in harmony to have Shiloh, but it doesn't mean homogenization. Healing comes with acceptance and living in the location that the Creator intended for our particular race of people. This is why I believe true Israelites need to get out of the Middle East and accept their vast, massive, 'new' homelands. The Middle East is best suited for the Arabs. To remain in the state of 'Israel' in my mind, is to say one is accepting the Arab way of life and turning down the blessings bestowed upon Jacob. If this is the case, then submit to Arab ways.

QUESTION: What do you think of the De Vinci Code book?

ANSWER: Dan Brown's book, 'The De Vinci Code', was written as a book of FICTION. However, I do think it is a good thing to get people thinking - if it takes a book of fiction to accomplish that, then it has done a good service. If you are asking, 'was Jesus married', then I would answer - why wouldn't he have been married? After all, the first commandment in the Bible is, 'be fruitful and multiply', and Jesus was raised a religious man. There was no requirement at the time that would have prevented him from getting married and having children, so yes, more than likely, Jesus was married and probably to Mary Magdalene. One must remember, as it is written, Jesus' mission of teaching and traveling with his disciples only lasted for 3 years, from age 30 - 33. What's to say that from age 20 - 30 that he wasn't married and having children? The only voice opposed to that thought is the Vatican - who would also have been the ones to suppress this knowledge. Why would they suppress this? Because if there were children of Jesus, they would naturally receive all the glory and recognition - not in the best interest of Rome at the time.

QUESTION: Are we seeing the 'last days' in our lifetime?

ANSWER: Yes, all natural occurrences considered, it does appear to be the era of 'end times', as prophesied. End of times, meaning the end of an Age - end of a cycle. 'Last Day' prophecies, when they refer to natural disasters such as earthquakes, meteorites crashing to the earth, extreme weather patterns, floods, famines, celestial changes, earth tilts, etc., are all easily predicted when one knows the cause and cycle of events that have occurred in the past. Every 3600 years [a time, times, and half a time], just like clock work, a large red planet enters our solar system [called Nibiru, which is actually named Hibiru], and the orbit of this planet has always created havoc in our solar system, as well as on the earth. The huge asteroid belt that exists between Mars and Jupiter is evidence of one such orbit; the Great Flood was another event from such an orbit.

Relating to prophecies such as the 'Jews' returning to Israel, etc., when prophecies involve people, these predictions can be forced to happen in order to prove one's legitimacy, and are very unreliable upon which to gage the truth of the matter. People have the tendency to act upon the power of suggestion.

Being neither Christian nor Jew, nor in support of any other religion in the sense of deity worship, I consider myself an excellent candidate for assembling this evidence in an unbiased manner. However, you mustn't make any hasty conclusions about where I stand spiritually, for most assuredly, I feel an exceptionally strong connection to the Holy Creator and believe most confidently in this Great Spirit's Sovereignty and total benevolent energy. The Great Spirit of Light [light means knowledge] possesses supreme power over all creation, even over the Elohiym Gods. The Great Spirit and the Holy Ghost are referring to this same energy force or benevolent Spirit. Consequently, you may be wondering - where does that leave the Elohiym Gods on the scale of authority and power?

"Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men; but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men." Matthew 12:31. Blasphemy = #988 means evil speaking, slander, speech that is injurious, impious, or nasty slander.

THE DREAM THAT CHANGED MY LIFE

WATERFALLS DREAM TO THE MOUNTAIN TOP

Date: February 14, 1986

Beginning of Dream: First Scene

A holy man appeared in a long white robe and above his head was a radiant glowing crown. He walked along the river's bank studying intently the waters flow. He walked for some distance looking continuously into the river, and as he walked the river's edge, I followed him. He realized, I felt, but did not acknowledge, my presence at this time. I knew that he wanted me to follow his footsteps along the river.

Second Scene

The scene changes to a mammoth waterfalls - a three-tiered waterfalls with plummeting water of great force and tremendous volume. It seemed these waterfalls reached all the way up to heaven. The holy man proceeded to walk directly up the waterfalls. I, in turn, followed him - although extremely terrified. It was a treacherous ordeal for me to say the least but I knew I had to follow him. The waterfalls seemed to have stones in them, which I used as steps to help my climb up the turbulent falls. I was, as I remember, scared to death.

After I reached the top of the highest falls, I found myself on top of a mountain - a very awesome mountaintop in fact. I saw the holy man standing there with his back toward me - he was looking upward - arms outstretched palms upward. As he stood there, I felt with all certainty that he was communicating with the Great Almighty Spiritual Creator. No words were spoken, [aloud that is], but I knew he was conversing with the Supreme Being. Thick mysterious clouds surrounded the mountaintop and swirled around me like a dense

fog. The feeling there on the mountaintop was a most unforgettable and holy experience indeed. I felt a sanctified glory in the air as if the very presence of Holiness was there in the mist. A total awesomeness from the entire experience was beyond explanation and one I shall never forget.

Third Scene

The holy man then turned, and without yet acknowledging me following him, proceeded to go back down the waterfalls. I followed him. Going down was even trickier for me - not an easy task at all. While coming down the second tier of falls I was aware of people's voices shouting at me from the ground below. They were saying things such as; "Get down from there". "Are you crazy?" "What are you doing up there?" "Get down from there this instant." As I remember, I ignored them and continued to follow the holy man down the waterfalls.

Fourth Scene

The scene below was of a bazaar, or fair. Many people had booths set up to sell handmade items and crafts. I could see their homemade items sprawled out over the grass. The holy figure walked into one little shop where the workers had been making Easter candy. The workers were out to lunch at the time but there were various pieces of Easter candy laid out on the table. The holy man picked up a piece of the candy, looked at it inquisitively, then he tasted it. He was quite unfamiliar with the taste and I sensed that he was wondering what it could be.

"Easter Candy," I heard myself say aloud realizing his wonderment.

"Easter Candy," He repeated after me, then immediately laid it back down as it was strange in his mouth.

He then left the shop and I continued to follow him. We observed many people buying pretty flower crowns from a vendor with a small stand. Everyone seemed to be wearing these beautiful flower crowns. They were very pretty indeed, and for a moment, I wanted one too, but as if through telepathy, the Holy One said 'No'. I also sensed that he did not want me to participate in any of their activities. I obeyed and did not buy a flower crown.

Fifth Scene

In this scene, the Holy One finally acknowledged me behind him and as he looked into my eyes, a very loving feeling overwhelmed me. He was, without speaking, saying that I was his chosen one and I would have a special task to complete. I felt very joyous inside - very positive and confident of his acceptance. Although I had looked right into his eyes, his face does not register in my mind today, only the overwhelming feeling of a holy kind of love and acceptance.

Sixth Scene

The scene changes to a very large room filled with people. I believe they were all 'women'. They were seated and being seated, in pews. I was among them. We were all waiting for the Messiah. The Holy One had gone from my dream at this point, I know not why, or where, but felt I would see him again. All the people had their beautiful flower crowns upon their heads. They all seemed happy and confident wearing these crowns. I know that I did not have a flower crown on my head and assumed this was the reason why everyone was staring at me. They whispered to themselves while others looked at me as if singling me out. I then asked the woman seated next to me 'why are they all staring at me'. She told me that I had a glowing radiant crown of light upon my head, which intrigued them. I felt my eyes look upward and sure enough, I saw a brilliant shining light above my head. It was not a tangible crown, but rather, like a glow from a hundred candles.

Instantly I knew this crown was a gift from the Holy One and was not unlike the crown that he wore. I was very glad that I had not purchased one of their pretty flower crowns, for I was now aware of the fact that their crowns would soon wither away. Mine was the real thing and would last forever - this I felt with all certainty.

I sat there feeling quite at peace. My heart was very still and I quietly waited with the others for the coming of the Holy One. A joyous happy feeling filled my entire mind, body, and soul. This was contentment beyond words.

End of Dream

Location of Dream: Lakewood, Colorado. Date: February 14, 1986 - 3:00 AM

From that day forward I have been diligently studying, learning, and seeking knowledge and wisdom beyond that of the 'flower crowns'. My mission since early childhood has always been to make right the wrongs regarding the 'gods' - to look through the veil of deception to find the facts.

IN CONCLUSION

The angel that wrestled with Jacob and changed his name to 'Israel' was an angel sent by the original Elohiym Godhead. This same God instructed Rebekah that Jacob should get the birthright blessing from his father - not Esau. Rebekah diligently did her part in placing her son, Jacob, in the prime position to receive the important blessing.

Jacob was first given the land of Egypt and his people were in fact, the most ancient Egyptians.

Joshua 24:4 'And I gave unto Isaac, [his sons] Jacob and Esau: and I gave unto Esau mount Seir, to possess it; but Jacob and his children went down into Egypt'.

The first temple of Solomon was built in Egypt, not Palestine. Believe me, if the land of Palestine was ever ruled by the true Israelites, it would have always kept their name and be called the 'land of Israel' from the beginning of their original kingdom. The original Elohiym gave Esau 'Mount Seir', wherever that is in modern times is anyone's good guess, but is probably the Jerusalem area. Lord YHWH perpetuated the ongoing friction between Esau and Jacob.

YHWH lured the group, led by Moses, out of Egypt, the original home of Jacob, and hence the reason for so many Egyptologists coming out of white nations, and that goes double for the descendants of Joseph. The love of Egypt became inbred within the Hebrew people, whereas the Jews do not have this heartfelt yearning for Egypt because they are not from Jacob - their yearning is for Jerusalem - given to them by King Cyrus under the worship of Marduk. The Jews wish to control the land surrounding Jerusalem because it is where the second temple was built. This 2nd temple was authorized by Marduk, through King Cyrus, and was not a sacred temple of the Elohiym, but rather, a temple that Lucifer had set up. Today, the Elohiym do not protect, sanction, or hold any preference to Jerusalem, because this is not the original city of David. The authors of the bible, written during and after the Babylonian capture, MADE 'Jerusalem' David's city because that is where they built the 2nd temple. The real Hebrew people were given new homelands and vast countries anew and are not interested in returning physically to Egypt. Note: the Ark of the Covenant is in Egypt right where Jeremiah left it after taking it there from the 2nd temple. The Hebrew people do not remember or yearn for the Ark of the Covenant. The true Hebrew people do not have a serious yearning for Jerusalem, but may be caught up in the hype because they have been duped in believing that Jerusalem is the original 'holy' city. If Jerusalem were the 'holy' city, we would know it - but it is God-forsaken for a reason, and it shows. When Joseph was forced to protect his son, Jesus, he took mother and child to Egypt - not Jerusalem.

Jesus referred to 'righteousness' as such: 'it is not what goes into man through his stomach that defiles a person; it is what comes out of his heart'. This is what I am trying to bring to your attention with the Good - Evil Chart.

For the Romans to label Jesus 'the King of the Jews', was blaspheme to him but he did not rebel because it would serve a purpose later. IT WAS NOT THE JEWS, nor was it ESAU THAT WAS THE INSTIGATOR BEHIND THE KILLING OF JESUS, IT WAS YHWH. It was also Lord YHWH that empowered Hitler to kill the 'Jews' during the Nazi reign, for they were indeed Edomites from Esau, and this Hitler knew somehow. **It does no good to hate Esau** - more important is to reclaim our god-given birthright - LOVE JACOB. When this is done, Esau will lose his power over Jacob.

In regards to the temple during Jesus' time, he mocked the Jews and referred to their temple as 'his father's house', which was not to be taken literally, as he was being condescending to them. Of worship, Jesus said:

John 4:19-24 'The woman saith unto him, Sir, I perceive that thou art a prophet. Our fathers worshipped in this mountain; and ye say, that in Jerusalem is the place where men ought to worship. Jesus saith unto her, Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Jerusalem, worship the Father. Ye worship ye know not what: we know what we worship: for salvation is [needed for] the Jews. But the hour cometh,

and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship him. **God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth**'. The name 'Jerusalem' implies a city of teachers and a city of righteousness, which Jerusalem, the city in Palestine - is not.

John 8:44 **Ye are of your father the devil**, and the lusts of your father ye will do. **He was a murderer** from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is **no truth in him**. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for **he is a liar**, and **the father of it**. Jesus is referring to the 'man of sin', also known as YHWH.

Jesus is referring to the Jews of latter days in this next verse:

John 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. Esau has obtained the recognition of being **Israel** through theft and robbery. Jesus knew who the 'Jews' were and made innuendos to the fact without coming right out and saying so.

Rev 3:9 Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Satan, which say they are Jews, and are not, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy feet, and to know that I have loved thee.

For this reason, the Jews are not protected in modern times from their enemies. They had no home of their own; they have taken Palestine by theft and robbery. They have taken the name 'Israel' by theft and robbery. They are not Israelites from the seed of Jacob. Therefore O' Israel, step up to the plate and reclaim Jacob's name in the name of righteousness. If the Jews were of Jacob, they would be a protected and blessed people, governing a company of nations, but they are not.

Case Closed.

NOTES:

